Exhibit 155

	Page 1
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA
3	SOUTHERN DIVISION
4	No. 7:23-CV-00897
5	
6	IN RE:
7	CAMP LEJEUNE WATER LITIGATION
8	
9	This Document Relates to:
10	ALL CASES
11	
12	
13	EXPERT VIDEO-RECORDED DEPOSITION OF
14	STEPHEN H. CULP, MD, PHD
15	
16	Thursday, May 8, 2025
17	10:00 AM EASTERN TIME
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	Reported by: Denise Dobner Vickery, CRR, RMR
24	JOB NO.: 7330193

	Page 2
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	Thursday, May 8, 2025
9	10:00 AM EASTERN TIME
10	
11	Video-Recorded Expert Deposition of
12	STEPHEN H. CULP, MD, PHD, at the offices of:
13	
14	
15	ALLEN ALLEN & ALLEN PC
16	946 Grady Avenue, Suite 201
17	Charlottesville, VA 22903
18	
19	
20	Pursuant to notice, before Denise
21	Dobner Vickery, Certified Realtime Reporter,
22	Registered Merit Reporter, and Notary Public in
23	and for the Commonwealth of Virginia.
24	

	Page 3
1	APPEARANCES:
2	
3	Representing the Plaintiffs Leadership Group:
4	MILBERG COLEMAN BRYSON PHILLIPS GROSSMAN
5	BY: PATRICK M. WALLACE, ESQ.
6	BY: AMANDA MEMMER, ESQ.
7	900 W. Morgan Street
8	Raleigh, NC 27603
9	919.600.5000
10	PWallace@milberg.com
11	
12	Representing the United States of America:
13	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
14	CIVIL DIVISION
15	ENVIRONMENTAL TORT LITIGATION
16	BY: MELANIE KONSTANTOPOULOS, ESQ.
17	BY: AMY LIMEK, ESQ.
18	1100 L Street NW
19	Washington, DC 20005
20	202.616.8336
21	melanie.konstantopoulos@usdoj.gov
22	amy.a.klimek@usdoj.gov
23	
24	

	Page 4
1	APPEARANCES: (CONTINUED)
2	
3	ALSO PRESENT:
4	Gordon Thomas, Videographer
5	
6	ALSO PRESENT VIA ZOOM:
7	Ted Ruzicka, Esq Davis Bethune
8	Jenna Butler, Esq Ward & Smith
9	Zina Bash, Esq Keller Postman
10	
11	
1 2	
1 3	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
2 0	
21	
2 2	
2 3	
2 4	

		Page 5
1		INDEX
2	EXAMINATION	OF STEPHEN H. CULP, MD, PHD PAGE
3	BY MS. KONS'	TANTOPOULOS 8
4	AFTERNOON S	ESSION 130
5	BY MR. WALL	ACE 200
6		DEPOSITION EXHIBITS
7		(Attached to transcript.)
8	NUMBER	PAGE
9	EXHIBIT 1	
10	EXHIBIT 2	,
		of Stephen H. Culp, M.D., Ph.D.
11	_	
	EXHIBIT 3	3
12		Disclosure of Phase II Expert
1.0		Witnesses With Respect To
13		Bladder Cancer, Stephen H. Culp,
1 /		M.D., Ph.D.'s Reliance Files
14		Deposition Transcript of 52
15	EXHIBIT 4	Deposition Transcript of 52 Dr. Frank J. Bove, October 17, 2024
16	EXHIBIT 5	ATSDR Assessment of the Evidence
10	EXHIBIT	for the Drinking Water Contaminants
17		at Camp Lejeune and Specific Cancers
Ι,		and Other Diseases, January 13, 2017
18		and defici biscases, danuar, 13, 201,
	EXHIBIT 6	Morbidity Study of Former Marines, 78
19		Employees, and Dependents
		Potentially Exposed to Contaminated
20		Drinking Water at U.S. Marine Corps
		Base Camp Lejeune, April 2018
21		
	EXHIBIT 7	"Evaluation of mortality among 81
22		Marines, Navy personnel, and
		civilian workers exposed to
23		contaminated drinking water at USMC
		base Camp Lejeune: a cohort study,"
24		by Bove et al. 2024

			Page 6
1	NUMBER		PAGE
2	EXHIBIT	8	"Evaluation of cancer incidence 83 among Marines and Navy personnel
3			and civilian workers exposed to contaminated drinking water at USMC
4			Base Camp Lejeune: a cohort study" by Bove
5			CLJA_ATSDR_BOVE-0000060101 - 164
6	EXHIBIT	9	"Cancer Incidence among Marines 89 and Navy Personnel and Civilian
7			Workers Exposed to Industrial Solvents in Drinking Water at US
8			Marine Corps Base Camp Lejeune: A Cohort Study" by Bove et al.
9			October 2024
10	EXHIBIT	10	List of classifications by cancer 98 sites with sufficient or limited
11			evidence in humans, IARC Monographs Volumes 1-138a, WHO
12			
13	EXHIBIT		Excerpts; EPA Risk Evaluation for 100 Perchloroethylene, December 2020
14	EXHIBIT	12	"Mortality and end-stage renal 108 disease incidence among dry
15			cleaning workers" by Calvert et al. 2011
16			
17	EXHIBIT	13	"Tetrachloroethylene Exposure and 114 Bladder Cancer Risk: A Meta-Analysis of Dry-Cleaning-Worker Studies" by
18			Vlaanderen et al., July 2014
19	EXHIBIT	14	"Occupational exposure to organic 164 solvents and risk of bladder cancer"
20		1 -	by Shuai Xie et al., 2024
21	EXHIBIT	Т5	Medical Science Affiliates, LLC 177 Invoices
22 23 24			CL_PLG-EXPERT_CULP_000000003 - 9

	Page 7
1	PROCEEDINGS
2	
3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now
4	on the record.
5	My name is Gordon Thomas and
6	I'm a videographer for Golkow. Today's
7	date is May 8, 2025, and the time is
8	10:00 AM.
9	This video deposition is being
10	held at 946 Grady Avenue, Suite 201,
11	Charlottesville, Virginia 22903, in the
12	matter of In re: Camp Lejeune Water
13	Litigation for the United States District
14	Court for the Eastern District of North
15	Carolina.
16	The deponent is Dr. Stephen
17	Culp.
18	Will counsel please identify
19	themselves.
20	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Melanie
21	Konstantopoulos on behalf of the United
22	States.
23	MS. KLIMEK: Amy Klimek on
24	behalf of the United States.

	Page 8
1	MR. WALLACE: Pat Wallace of
2	the PLG and Milberg law firm appearing
3	with my co-counsel and associate, Amanda
4	Memmer on behalf of the PLG and Milberg.
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And Zoom
6	participates will be noted on the
7	stenographic record.
8	And the court reporter is
9	Denise Vickery, who will now swear in the
10	witness.
11	
12	STEPHEN H. CULP, MD, PHD
13	called for examination, and, after having been
14	duly sworn, was examined and testified as
15	follows:
16	

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

Good morning again, Dr. Culp. I know I already introduced myself, but for the record, my name is Melanie Konstantopoulos. I represent the United States. Thank you for being here today.

EXAMINATION

		Page 9
1		Can you please state your full name
2	for the record	i.
3	Α.	Stephen Culp.
4	Q.	What is your current business
5	address?	
6	Α.	Good question.
7		My my home address is for this
8	purposes is 6	Queens Anne Court, Palmyra, Virginia
9	22963.	
10	Q.	And are you using your home address
11	as your busine	ess address?
12	Α.	For my consulting, yes.
13	Q.	For your consulting work in this
14	case?	
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	As an expert
17	Α.	Yes.
18	Q.	in this matter?
19		I'd like to go over some preliminary
20	deposition mat	ters to ensure we are all on the
21	same page.	
22		First and foremost, do you
23	understand tha	at a few minutes ago you took an oath
24	to tell the ti	cuth?

1	Α.	Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

- And do you understand that this is the same oath that you would take in a court subject to the same penalties of perjury?
 - Α. Yes.
- I will ask questions and please answer them to the best of your ability. do not understand a question, please let me know and I will try to clarify. If you do not ask for clarification, I will assume you understood the question.

Is that fair?

- Α. Yes.
- During the deposition, the court Ο. reporter, as you can see, will record and transcribe everything we say here today.

To make sure her job is easier and to make sure that we have a clear record, when answering the question, please verbalize your answers so that the court reporter can accurately transcribe them. If the answer is yes or no, please say yes or no. They cannot transcribe uh-huh or huh-uh, and they cannot see or transcribe whether you nod your head, shaking in

1	the	affirmative	or	negative.
---	-----	-------------	----	-----------

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. In a normal conversation, it's typical that you may anticipate what I am asking before I complete the question and want to answer before I finish, but for the record and for the court reporter, I ask that you let me finish my question completely before answering. The court reporter cannot accurately transcribe if we're talking over each other.
 - A. Understood.
- Q. And I will -- and I will, of course, extend the same courtesy. Maybe not right there, but I will do it later.

Please talk at a reasonable pace, like the pace I am speaking now, so the court reporter can record everything.

During the deposition, you may hear other attorneys say "objection." Unless your attorney instructs you specifically not to answer the question, please answer the question after -- after the objection has been made.

Do you understand?

A. Yes.

1 Q. We can take breaks from time to If you need to take a break, please let me 2 I simply ask that you answer my question, 3 if that question is still pending, before we take 5 the break.

Do you understand? 6

Α. Yes.

7

8

9

- Is there any reason why you are Ο. unable to give your most truthful and accurate -- accurate testimony here today?
- 11 Α. No.
- 12 Is there any reason your memory Q. 13 might be impaired today?
- 14 Α. No.
- 15 Is there any reason your memory --Ο. oh, are you currently taking any medication that 16 17 might impair you?
- 18 No. Α.
- 19 Did you do anything in preparation Ο. for today's deposition? 20
- 2.1 Α. I did.
- 22 What was that? Q.
- 2.3 I reviewed my report that I Α.
- 24 submitted, I met with counsel yesterday, and I

Page 13 reviewed any articles that stood out in my report. 1 You said you met with counsel 2 Ο. yesterday. 3 How long did that meeting last? 5 Α. Three hours. 6 Ο. Was anyone else present in those 7 meetings? 8 Α. No. 9 Q. Did you also meet with counsel prior to today's deposition today? 10 11 Α. Yes. And how long did that meeting last? 12 Q. 13 Α. I mean, I met with them not necessarily about the deposition but meeting 14 15 them -- with them regarding drafting, you know, the report and things like that. 16 17 Ο. Are you referring to meeting with 18 them to draft a report this morning? 19 Α. No. Earlier you indicated that in 20 0. Okay. 2.1 preparation for today's deposition, you reviewed 22 some of the studies from your report. Which studies did you review? 23 24 Α. Mainly the Bove studies.

	Page 14
1	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: I'm
2	going to show you what I'm marking as
3	Exhibit 1, which is the subpoena that was
4	sent to you, and notice of deposition.
5	(Document marked for
6	identification as Culp Exhibit 1.)
7	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
8	Q. Do you recognize this as your
9	subpoena and notice of a deposition for today?
L 0	A. Yes.
L1	Q. If you turn to Attachment A near the
L 2	end of the document, this is the request for
L 3	production of documents attached to your
L 4	deposition notice that you received; is that
L 5	correct?
L 6	A. Yes.
L 7	Q. Did you review this request for
L 8	production of documents?
L 9	A. Yes.
20	Q. I'm going to go through these
21	questions.
22	Do you have any responsive documents
23	to Attachment A that you would like to share here
24	today?

Page 15 of 279

1	Α.	No.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- Q. Okay. I'm going to go through
 Attachment A. Number 1. The request specifically
 asks for: All e-mails, letters, correspondence,
 text messages, conversations, chats, voicemails,
 data, technical files, or other communications
 pertaining to Camp Lejeune sent or received prior
 to your retention as an expert in this matter,
 including to, from, or with Morris Maslia or David
 Savitz.
- Do you have -- did you have any communications with either prior to your retention as an expert in this matter?
- A. No.
- Q. For number 2. All e-mails, letters, correspondence, text messages, conversations, chats, voicemails, data, technical files, or other communications pertaining to Camp Lejeune, including, from, or with: Robert Faye, Jason Sautner, Rene Suarez-Soto, Susan Martel, Scott Williams, Frank Bove, Mike Partain, Jerry Ensminger, Lori Freshwater, and Paul Rosenfeld.

 Did you have any such
- communications?

1 Α. No.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

For number 3 we requested: Ο. e-mails, letters, correspondence, text messages, conversations, chats, voicemails, or other communications to, from, or with any individual who has filed a claim with the Department of the Navy or the Eastern District of North Carolina pursuant to the Camp Lejeune Justice Act of 2022.

Do you have any such correspondence?

- Α. No.
- Have you had any such 0. correspondence?
- 13 Α. No.
 - And the 4th is for bills, invoices, Ο. or other documents reflecting compensation paid by you -- excuse me -- to you related to this litigation.

I know counsel has provided a copy of invoices prior to today's deposition.

Are there any additional invoices that you intend to produce?

- Α. No.
- 23 How did you first learn about this Ο. 24 matter?

- A. I was -- I work with the Medical Science Associates, who requested if I was interested in lending help as an expert witness in this matter.
 - Q. Who is Medical Science Associates?
- A. It's a company I've worked with for a decade now on various projects, namely, expert opinions, things like that, who help facilitate, you know, the administrative support for me to work directly with clients.
- Q. What do you mean by "administrative support"?
- A. Mainly just scheduling, any sort of -- at my direction and approval, any sort of pulling different manuscripts, papers, studies, that I can then review in a cost-effective manner.
- Q. Does anyone employed by Medical Associates, other than yourself, review any of the documents that you indicated that they pull for you?
 - A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. And approximately when were you first contacted by Medical Science Associates about this case? Approximately what date?

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

A. I don't know exactly, but I believe it was about two years ago.

- Q. And do you have the ability to potentially turn down any request for your expert services when Medical Science Associates reaches out to you regarding a potential case?
 - A. Yes, and I have in the past.
- Q. Okay. When were you retained in this litigation?
- A. I do not know the exact date.
- 11 O. Was it in 2023?
- 12 A. Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

- Q. Do you recall approximately what month you were retained?
- 15 A. I'm going to say it was around 16 May/June, but I'm not sure.
- Q. Do you have a retainer agreement?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Do you have a copy of that retainer 20 agreement here with you today?
- A. Not with me today, no.
- Q. Okay. Did you perform any work in connection with this matter prior to executing a retainer agreement?

L	Α.	No.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- Q. When you were first retained, what information were you provided with at the time?
- A. The first information I was provided with that was two ATSDR reports and the -- the mandate of what was expected of expert witnesses at the time.
 - Q. What was that mandate?
- A. To review in my capacity the available literature, the available studies, and assess whether or not it is my opinion that there was a causal -- a causal association between contaminated water at Camp Lejeune and, for me specifically, bladder cancer.
- Q. And just to make sure, were you retained by Medical Science Associates or by plaintiffs' counsel in this case?
 - A. Plaintiffs' counsel.
- Q. Okay. Are you a contractor that works for Medical Science Associates or are you an employee?
 - A. I'm not an employee. More of a consultant.
 - Q. And who provided you with the ATSDR

Camp Lejeune studies? Was it plaintiffs' counsel or was it Medical Science Associates?

- A. Plaintiffs' counsel.
- Q. Is it your understanding that you may testify as an expert in any other part of this litigation aside from the content that's contained in the expert report that you're being deposed about today?
 - A. Please clarify.
 - Q. Sure.

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

You have submitted a general causation expert report in this case; correct?

- A. Correct.
- Q. Do you anticipate testifying in this case for -- in any other capacity besides the opinion you made -- you had made in the general causation report?
- 18 A. No.
 - Q. Have you been a treating provider for anyone who has claimed injury in this lawsuit?
 - A. Not to my knowledge.
 - Q. Before we go any further, I'd like to establish a few abbreviations that I'll use throughout this deposition that I hope we can

		Page 21
1	agree to.	
2		I will list them all, and if you
3	have any obje	ection, please let me know.
4		When I say TCE, I am referring to
5	trichlorothylene trichloro?	
6	Α.	Ethylene.
7	Q.	Ethylene, yes.
8		Do you agree?
9	Α.	Yes.
10	Q.	Okay. When I say PCE, I'm referring
11	to tetrachlor	othylene chloro
12	Α.	Ethylene.
13	Q.	Tetrachloroethylene.
14	Α.	PCE. Agree.
15	Q.	Or or perchlorothylene? (Laugh).
16	Α.	I agree.
17	Q.	Okay. Thank you. This is why we
18	have abbrevia	ations.
19		When I say
20		MR. WALLACE: I'm just going
21	to	when you that last abbreviation
22	you or	statement you said
23	perchl	orothylene. Did you mean to say
24	perchl	oroethylene?
	į.	

	Page 22
1	THE WITNESS: Yes.
2	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Yes, I
3	did.
4	MR. WALLACE: All right. Just
5	to make sure. Because the very last
6	thing you said was thylene. Okay. Thank
7	you.
8	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Thank
9	you, counsel.
10	MR. WALLACE: Good.
11	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
12	Q. When I say IARC, I'm referring to
13	the International Agency for Research on Cancer.
14	A. Agree.
15	Q. When I say EPA, I'm referring to the
16	United States Environmental Protection Agency.
17	A. Agree.
18	Q. When I'm referring to ATSDR, I'm
19	referring to the Agency for Toxic Substances and
20	Disease Registry.
21	A. Agree.
22	Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the
23	terms I just listed?
24	A. Yes.

Page 23 1 Q. And you can pronounce them much 2 better than me. 3 Maybe. Α. MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: You 5 filed an expert report in this matter that I'm going to mark as Exhibit 2, 6 7 which is entitled "Rule 26 Report of 8 Stephen H. Culp, MD PhD." 9 (Document marked for 10 identification as Culp Exhibit 2.) BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 11 12 Please turn to page 46 of your Q. 13 report. 14 That's your signature page; correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 And there were two exhibits included Q. 17 with your expert report; correct? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Okay. Exhibit A is a copy of your Ο. curriculum vitae, or CV? 20 2.1 Correct. Α. 22 Q. And Exhibit B is a copy of your fee 2.3 schedule? Let me confirm. 24 Α.

	Page 24
1	Yes. (Laugh).
2	Q. Wonderful.
3	On page 1 of your expert report, you
4	reference Materials Considered List as Exhibit C
5	and indicate that this will follow; is that
6	correct?
7	A. Correct. That's not here.
8	Q. Correct.
9	And counsel later provided something
10	called "reliance files"
11	A. Correct.
12	Q in lieu of Exhibit C; is that
13	correct?
14	A. Correct.
15	Q. Okay. We can go over that later.
16	All right. I'm going to go I'm
17	going to direct your attention to Exhibit 2,
18	specifically Exhibit A of Exhibit 2 of your expert
19	report, which is your CV.
20	Have there been any changes to your
21	CV since you filed your expert report in December
22	2024?
23	A. No major changes, other than there's
24	been a few manuscript submissions and acceptance

since then unrelated to this matter.

- Q. According to your expert report, you are a physician and surgeon licensed to practice medicine in the Commonwealth of Virginia; correct?
 - A. Correct.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

- Q. Your CV states that you devote 80 percent of your professional time to your active clinical practice and instruction at the UVA School of Medicine; correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. What is the remaining 20 percent of your practice devoted to?
 - A. Admin, research, participation in didactic conferences for residents and medical students. That's pretty much it.
 - Q. You obtained your medical license in the State of Virginia in 2011 and are still currently licensed; is that correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. You were previously licensed in Texas and Washington, however, those licenses expired; is that correct?
- A. Correct.
- Q. You became board-certified in

Page 26 1 urology by the American Board of Urology in 2013 and this was renewed in 2023; correct? 2 3 Α. Correct. According to your CV, this is the Ο. 5 only certification that you have. Is that still correct? 6 7 Α. Correct. 8 You underwent your resident training Q. 9 in urology at the University of Washington in Seattle in 2008; correct? 10 11 Α. Correct. During that time, you also obtained 12 Q. 13 a Master of Science in epidemiology in 2006? 14 Α. Correct. 15 You have been practicing urology --Ο. in urology and urologic oncology at UVA since 16 17 August of 2011; is that right? 18 Α. Yes. 19 And you're currently a full Ο. professor with tenure in the Department of Urology 20 2.1 at UVA correct? 22 Α. Correct. 2.3 As a practicing urologic oncologist, 0. would you agree that you manage patients and 24

operate on genitourinary cancer, including kidney,
bladder, and prostate cancer?

A. Correct.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- Q. You listed your specialties in the field of medicine in your expert report; isn't that correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And just pointing your attention to the last paragraph on page 1 of your expert report, you indicated that you specialized -- expert report, Exhibit 2.

You indicated that you specialize in open radical nephrectomy and complete partial nephrectomy, radical cystectomy with urinary diversion, open prostatectomy, retroperitoneal lymph node dissection, and penectomy with inguinal lymph node dissection for penile cancer.

So far is that correct?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And on page -- the next page, you also indicated that you specialize in the endoscopic management of urothelial carcinoma; correct?
- A. Correct.

- Q. You didn't list any other specific specialties in your expert report; is that fair?
 - A. Fair, yes.
 - Q. In your CV, which is Exhibit 2,
 Exhibit A on pages 4 to 5, you listed your
 clinical areas of research interest which includes
 bladder cancer; correct?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. Under the heading for Bladder
 Cancer, you specified that you were interested in
 predictors of high versus low risk muscle-invasive
 disease and need for neoadjuvant chemotherapy
 prior to radical cystectomy, and the role of TMT
 in treatment of patients with muscle-invasive
 bladder cancer; correct?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. You would agree that your clinical research related to bladder cancer is focused on the treatment of bladder cancer; correct?
 - A. For the most part, yes.
- Q. You would agree that your Honors and Awards listed on page 3 of your CV are focused on your work in urology; correct?
 - A. Besides the one, the awards in

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

Page 29 1 medical school, yes, they're all urologic related. 2 What is the other one related to? 3 Α. I mean, prior to my residency, the Alpha Omega Alpha is the society within medical 4 5 school. Anybody, doesn't have to be urologic specific, as well as the scholarship was awarded. 6 Those were medical school related, not necessarily 8 urology. 9 0. Understood. 10 And that's not in a specific 11 specialty --12 Α. No. 13 Ο. -- is that correct? 14 Okay. You do not currently hold any 15 certifications in the field of epidemiology;

17 A. No.

correct?

- Q. You do not currently hold any certifications in the field of toxicology; correct?
- 21 A. Correct.
- Q. You do not hold a professorship in the field of epidemiology; correct?
- A. Correct.

- Q. You do not hold a professorship in the field of toxicology; correct?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. You indicated on page 2 of Exhibit 2 of your expert report that "I have authored multiple manuscripts on population-based epidemiological studies."

What do you mean by "manuscripts"?

- A. Manuscripts are papers that are studies that are written up, submitted to a specific journal, and accepted for publication.
 - Q. Are those studies peer reviewed?
- 13 A. Yes.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

18

19

20

2.1

- Q. You would agree that your CV includes a number of publications that you have authored; correct?
- 17 A. Correct.
 - Q. Can you point out which of those publications are manuscripts based on population -- can you identify which of those publications are manuscripts on population-based epidemiological studies?
- A. (Reviews document.)
- Number 9. Number 13. Number 21.

	Page 31
1	Number 22. Number 23. Number 39. Those are the
2	manuscripts.
3	You want me to go through the
4	abstracts as well.
5	Q. Are there additional abstracts that
6	you would qualify as manuscripts?
7	A. Potentially, yeah.
8	Q. Yes, please.
9	A. (Reviews document.)
L 0	Number 13 in the abstracts. That
L1	also is correlated with one of the manuscripts,
L 2	but just for completeness.
L 3	Q. What page are you looking at?
L 4	A. 27.
L 5	Q. Thank you.
L 6	A. Number 16.
L 7	Q. Are you referring to number 16 on
L 8	page 27?
L 9	A. Yes.
20	Number 20 on page 27. Number 24 on
21	page 28. Number 25 on page 28.
22	(Reviews document.)
23	Number 54 on page 30. Number 57 on
24	page 31. Number 58 on page 31. Number 59 on page

- 1 41. Number 60 on page 31. And that's it.
 - Thank you for going through those. Ο.
 - Of those manuscripts that you pointed out, is number 13 the only population-based study that dealt specifically
 - That was actually dealt with upper tract urothelial carcinoma. So not bladder, but upper like kidney and ureter.
 - Did any of the studies --Ο. population-based studies that you just listed specifically address bladder cancer?
 - No, not the population-based. Α.
 - Q. Okay. Thank you.

You would agree you've never published peer-reviewed articles specifically addressing the association between PCE and bladder cancer; correct?

> Α. Correct.

with bladder cancer?

- 0. You would agree you've never published peer-reviewed articles specifically addressing the association between TCE and bladder cancer; correct?
 - Α. Correct.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

Q. You would agree you have never published peer-reviewed articles specifically addressing the association between benzene and bladder cancer; correct?

- A. Correct.
- Q. And you would agree that none of the publications you have authored analyze the effects -- the effect of environmental contaminants such as PCE, TCE, and benzene on bladder cancer; correct?
- A. Correct.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Q. Okay. Moving on. In your expert report, Exhibit 2 page 1, you stated:

"I have not provided an expert

opinion -- expert opinion testimony in deposition

or at trial in the last four years."

- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 0. Is that correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. And you have never testified as an expert in the field of epidemiology; correct?
- A. Correct.
- Q. And you have never testified in the field -- as an expert in the field of toxicology;

Page 34 1 correct? 2 Α. Correct. 3 Have you ever served as an expert Q. witness in a toxic tort case? 5 Α. No. 6 Have you ever testified as an expert Ο. 7 in the field of urology? 8 Α. Please clarify. 9 Q. Testify. Have you ever testified as an expert in the field of urology at a dep -- in a 10 11 court? 12 MR. WALLACE: Objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I have worked 14 on a malpractice case as -- one 15 malpractice case, literally my only other 16 trial, dealing with penile cancer as an 17 expert for the plaintiff. BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 18 19 And did you testify in court in that Ο. malpractice case that you just referenced? 20 2.1 T did. Α. 22 And were you admitted as an expert Q. 23 in the field of urology related -- relating to penile cancer? 24

Page 35 I -- yes. I mean, I assume so. 1 Α. 2 mean, that's why I was retained. 3 Were you deposed in that case? Q. Α. Yes. 5 Have you ever been deposed in 0. connection with your work as an expert witness 6 other than that case? 7 8 Α. No. 9 0. The malpractice case that you're referring to, was that a case in Tennessee from 10 11 2019 entitled Lyle versus McDaniel? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Ο. Have you ever been retained as an 14 expert in any other cases? 15 Α. No. 16 Prior to this case, have you ever Q. 17 worked for Bell Law Group? 18 Α. No. 19 Keller Postman? Ο. 20 Α. No. 2.1 Lieff Cabraser Heimann & Bernstein? Q. 22 Α. No. 2.3 The Dowling law firm? Ο. 24 Α. No.

		Page 36
1	Q.	Weitz & Luxenberg?
2	А.	No.
3	Q.	Wallace & Graham?
4	А.	No.
5	Q.	Motley Rice?
6	А.	No.
7		MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Okay. I
8	would	like to mark as Exhibit 3
9	Plaint	iffs' Designation of Phase II
10	Expert	Witnesses with Respect to Bladder
11	Cancer	Stephen H. Culp's Reliance Files.
12		(Document marked for
13	identi	fication as Culp Exhibit 3.)
14	BY MS. KONSTA	NTOPOULOS:
15	Q.	Are you familiar with this document?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	Did you provide a list of
18	publications	or reliance files with the
19	designation?	
20	Α.	Please clarify.
21	Q.	This document includes a list of the
22	documents tha	t you relied upon in forming your
23	expert opinio	ns in this case; correct?
24	Α.	Correct.

1	Q. Okay. Did the reliance files list
2	include all of the materials, facts, and data you
3	considered in forming your opinions?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And if something is not included,
6	then you didn't consider it; is that fair?
7	A. Correct. And I would add, the only
8	addition, we made one addition. The manuscript by
9	Dr. Yu, Y-u. That's I don't know if that's
10	I don't think that's listed on here, but that's an
11	additional one that came after the report that I
12	reviewed and considered.
13	Q. What is the name of that study?
14	A. It looked at low level levels of
15	benzene using the UK database I don't know
16	the I think we provided that as a late
17	submission in a population-based study out of
18	the UK that was published in March of this year.
19	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Okay.
20	Counsel, have you provided a copy of that
21	report?
22	MR. WALLACE: I believe we
23	have.
24	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Or

Page 38 1 amended? Do you have a copy of that 2 3 report here today? MR. WALLACE: I don't have it 5 with me right now, no. MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Okay. 6 7 Thank you. BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 8 9 0. Now, earlier in your -- in your expert report in Exhibit 2, you mentioned 10 11 Exhibit C, which you referenced as a Materials Considered List; is that correct? 12 13 Α. Correct. 14 But this document uses the term Ο. "reliance files"; correct? 15 16 And by "this document" I'm referring 17 to Exhibit 3. (Reviews document.) 18 Α. 19 Correct. It says "reliance files." Is there any difference between the 20 Ο. 2.1 term "materials considered" and "reliance files"? 22 Α. I mean, this is a complete list of 2.3 everything I reviewed or at least --By "this" you're referring to 24 Q.

Page 39 1 Exhibit 3? 2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. This is a complete list of Α. 5 everything I pulled and reviewed, at least initially. My reliance, though, was obviously 6 heavy on certain studies as opposed to other. 8 This is mainly for completeness that this is what 9 I pulled initially to review. Some of these studies were not relevant in my opinion, and I did 10 not rely on them. 11 12 Q. Thank you. 13 In your reliance files, you 14 indicated that you have reviewed reports from the following experts: Benjamin Hatten, Laura 15 16 Plunkett, Morris Maslia, Kathleen Gilbert, Stephen 17 Bird? 18 Α. Correct. 19 And that would be towards the end of Ο. the reliance files. 20 2.1 Correct. Α. 22 Q. Exhibit 3.

that you reviewed from any other experts since you

Have there been any other reports

Filed 08/24/25 Page 40 of 279

23

	Page 40
1	filed Exhibit 3 since Exhibit 3 was filed?
2	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
3	THE WITNESS: Dr. Shields and
4	Dr. Goodman. I reviewed their reports.
5	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
6	Q. In addition, Exhibit 3 indicates
7	that you reviewed the prior deposition of Frank
8	Bove and Morris Maslia; is that correct?
9	A. Correct.
10	Q. Have you reviewed any other
11	depositions?
12	A. Not to my knowledge.
13	Q. Since you prepared your expert
14	report, have you read any other any of the
15	other plaintiffs' expert reports?
16	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
17	THE WITNESS: Not unless
18	they're listed, no.
19	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
20	Q. All right. I'm looking at Exhibit 2
21	page 2 of your expert report under the section
22	entitled "Mandate." There you stated:
23	"I was asked to review the published
24	epidemiological literature and other relevant

Page 41 of 279

	Page 41
1	publications to determine whether there is a
2	causal relationship between bladder cancer and
3	exposure to PCE, TCE, benzene and the contaminated
4	water at Camp Lejeune" related to this lawsuit.
5	Did I read that correctly?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. You did not opine on whether a
8	causal relationship exists for vinyl chloride and
9	bladder cancer; correct?
L 0	A. Correct.
L1	Q. To identify relevant literature in
L 2	support of your mandate, you performed a
L 3	literature search on PubMed; correct?
L 4	A. Correct.
L 5	Q. PubMed is the National Library of
L 6	Medicine through the National Institute of Health;
L 7	correct?
L 8	A. Correct.
L 9	Q. You used the following search terms:
20	bladder cancer, urothelial cancer, PCE, TCE,
21	benzene, and dry cleaning; is that correct?
22	A. Correct.
23	Q. Are there any other search terms
24	that you used?

1	Α.	Not	to	my	knowledge.
---	----	-----	----	----	------------

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- How did you come up with your search Ο. terms?
- I tried to be as exact as possible Α. but yet generalizable enough to capture as many studies as possible. Obviously I wanted to, number one, see what studies were out there that specifically examined these chemicals and their relationship with bladder cancer, if there was a relationship, or had -- if those studies had been done, and to try to best match the cohort of Camp Lejeune as to exposure through contaminated water, dry cleaning.

And I tried to -- because most studies -- the value of a study in this situation, whether or not it's a good study or a bad study, if it can't be generalized to the group of interest, then it's not really applicable. wanted to be as specific as possible, but yet have some generalities to it.

- Along those lines, why did you use the occupation of dry cleaning as a search term as opposed to any other occupation?
 - Α. Dry cleaning mainly because of the

report, ATSDR report, looking at the contamination by the dry cleaning business at Camp Lejeune.

And you used the search terms Q. bladder cancer and urothelial cancer.

You agree that urothelial -urothelial cancer is the most common type of bladder cancer; correct?

- Α. Correct.
- Ο. And you are not opining on the effect of PCE, TCE, or benzene on the effect of squamous cell carcinoma or adenocarcinoma; is that correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- And as a part of your analysis in Ο. your expert report, which is marked as Exhibit 2, you didn't rely on analyzing -- you didn't analyze plaintiffs' medical records in order to form your opinion; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- And in your report, Exhibit 2, you 0. did not opine on the exposure levels of PCE, TCE, or benzene necessary to cause bladder cancer; correct?
- Α. Correct.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

Q. Looking again at Exhibit 2 on page 2, you stated:

"The standard of proof for my review is determined by the Camp Lejeune Justice Act of 2022, which states: BURDENS AND STANDARD OF PROOF - (1) IN GENERAL - The burden of proof shall be on the party filing the action to show one or more relationships between the water at Camp Lejeune and the harm. (2) STANDARDS - To meet the burden of proof described in paragraph (1), a party shall produce evidence showing that the relationship between exposure to the water at Camp Lejeune and the harm is - (A) sufficient to conclude that a causal relationship exists; or (B) sufficient to conclude that a causal relationship is at least as likely as not."

Did I read that correctly?

- A. Yes.
- Q. Did the plaintiffs' attorneys provide you with the BURDENS AND STANDARD OF PROOF section of the Camp Lejeune Justice Act?
 - A. They did.
- Q. And that occurred when you were first retained?

2.1

-	7	3.7 ·
	Δ	Yes
_	Λ.	100

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- Q. Did the plaintiffs' attorney tell you to rely on that association -- that section in your analysis?
 - MR. WALLACE: Objection. I'm going to ask the witness to refrain from disclosing any communications he's had with counsel.

THE WITNESS: I accept plaintiffs' attorney's recommendation and respectfully won't answer.

MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: For the record, Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(4)(C)(iii) allows inquiries into attorney expert communications concerning assumptions relied upon.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

- Q. In your reliance -- in Exhibit 3, which I'm referring to as your reliance files, you list the court's opinion of June 5, 2024, and this is on page 8 number 132.
 - A. Uh-huh.
 - Q. Did you review that order?
 - A. I was provided it, but I reviewed

- 1 it, but it did not -- I did not -- I'm not a I don't -- didn't understand much of it. 2 3 So I did not rely on it. Or it did not form any basis of my opinion.
 - Ο. And is it fair to say you don't have legal training to evaluate that court order or legal standard?
 - My legal training is limited. I -- very limited since I didn't go to law school. So I would -- I would err on the side of not trying to understand or read into it.
 - So you would agree you don't have Q. legal training to opine on whether burden of proof used to evaluate evidence in a legal case is the same as the standard that scientists use to evaluate epidemiologic findings?

MR. WALLACE: Objection.

THE WITNESS: Please clarify.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

Q. Sure.

You would agree you don't have any legal training to opine on whether a burden of proof used to evaluate evidence in a legal case is the same as a scientific standard?

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

Page 47 1 MR. WALLACE: Same objection. 2 THE WITNESS: I don't agree. 3 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Why don't you agree? Ο. I believe I'm sufficiently trained 5 Α. to evaluate literature in epidemiology and bladder 6 7 cancer to form opinion, regardless of the legal implications but to, you know, based on the 8 9 mandate, I believe I am able to do that. 10 Is it fair to say, though, that you Ο. 11 agree you don't have legal training to opine on a legal burden of proof -- the meaning of a legal 12 13 burden of proof? 14 MR. WALLACE: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: I would -- I 16 would disagree. 17 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 18 You do have legal training? 0. 19 No, I don't have legal training per Α. se, but I have enough to understand the mandate. 20 2.1 I do feel I am sufficiently capable of 22 understanding the mandate that was presented. 23 Going back to Exhibit 2 page 2 of 0.

24

your expert report, you go on to state:

"This legal standard is consistent
with the 'equipoise and above' classification of
the evidence described in the scientific
literature. Using this standard, my report will
examine whether the published epidemiological
literature on exposure to PCE, TCE, benzene, and
the contaminated water at Camp Lejeune provides
sufficient evidence to conclude that exposure to
the same causes or is as likely as not a cause of
bladder cancer."

- Did I read that correctly?
- 12 Α. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

- Ο. In this section, you mention the "at least as likely as not" language from the Camp Lejeune Justice Act; correct?
 - Α. Yes.
 - Q. For purposes of your expert report, do you equate equipoise and above with at least as likely as not?
 - I don't routinely use equipoise -the word "equipoise" since it's a nonmedical term in my day-to-day life. I rely more on the "as likely as not."
 - Is as likely as not a scientific Q.

Page 49 1 term? It can be. 2 Α. 3 In what context? Q. 4 There are certain situations Α. clinically that, you know, for instance, with 5 bladder cancer, when I resect a bladder tumor out 6 of the bladder, I usually tell the patient there's 8 a 50 percent chance of there being a new tumor in 9 the future. 10 So even though that's not a 11 statistical study, it's as likely as not that 12 they're going to develop a new tumor in the 13 future. 14 So you use the term "as likely as 15 not" to describe a patient's chances of recovery so that they can understand it; correct? 16 17 Α. Correct. 18 MR. WALLACE: Objection. 19 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: But it is not a scientific standard 20 Ο. 2.1 that has been peer reviewed; is that fair? 22 MR. WALLACE: Objection. 23 THE WITNESS: I mean, I've seen it in the literature but not -- when 24

1 a study is performed, it is not uncommon for the authors to elaborate on other 2 3 findings in a study that necessarily were not part of that hypothesis, and I've seen that used before.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- Do you know where the ATSDR Ο. Assessment of Evidence from 2017 got the "equipoise and above" standard from?
- If I remember correctly, I think it Α. was based on the available studies that they reviewed and determined that they -- these studies showed a possible or probable association, but I'm not exactly sure. I can't remember exactly.
- And you have reviewed Frank Bove's 0. deposition; isn't that correct?
 - Α. Yes.
- Okay. Are you aware that Frank Bove Ο. testified in his deposition that ATSDR picked this classification scheme due to time constraints and to add diseases to the VA Presumptive List?

MR. WALLACE: Objection.

THE WITNESS: Yes.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

1 Q. Would you agree that the equipoise -- that equipoise can be used in clinical research 2 to refer to a situation where there is uncertainty 3 and not a balance of opinions? 5 MR. WALLACE: Objection. THE WITNESS: I would not 6 7 agree that it's uncertainty as much as it 8 is a difference of opinion. 9 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 10 Would you agree equipoise and above Ο. 11 gives the veteran a benefit of the doubt? 12 MR. WALLACE: Objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I -- I have no 14 opinion on that, really. 15 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 16 Okay. And you recall that Dr. Bove Q. 17 in his deposition stated that "the equipoise and above standard" gives the veteran the benefit of 18 the doubt, don't you? 19 20 MR. WALLACE: Objection. 2.1 THE WITNESS: I don't. remember that specifically. 22 2.3 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Would a copy of his deposition 24 Q.

Page 52 1 refresh your recollection? 2 Α. Sure. 3 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: going to mark Frank Bove's deposition 5 transcript as Exhibit 4. (Document marked for 6 7 identification as Culp Exhibit 4.) BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 8 9 Ο. I'm going to point your attention to 10 page 277 line 2. "And how does this 11 Ouestion: classification scheme, in your view, give the 12 13 veteran the benefit of the doubt?" 14 Answer: "Well, having an equipoise 15 and above does that. And I think that's what I -- what the IOM thought." 16 17 And to be clear, I have marked the videotaped and videoconferenced deposition of 18 19 Dr. Frank J. Bove taken Thursday, October 17, 2024 as Exhibit 4. 20 2.1 Does that help refresh your 22 recollection? 2.3 Yeah. I mean, he stated it. Α. Fair enough. 24 Q.

In your scientific or medical manuscripts or research, have you ever arrived at a conclusion by giving a subject the benefit of the doubt?

> Α. No.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

- Do scientists in your field arrive Ο. at conclusions by giving one study group the benefit of the doubt over another?
 - Α. No.
- Is there an empirical metric that Ο. you're aware of for benefit of the doubt?
 - Not from a scientific viewpoint, no. Α.
- Ο. Okay. Going back to Exhibit 2 of your expert report on page 3, you describe your methodology and the Bradford Hill criteria; is that correct?
- Α. Correct.
- And on page 5 you explain the Ο. urinary system and bladder cancer generally, correct, including treatment, outcomes and latency?
 - Α. Correct.
- 23 You agree that bladder cancer is the Ο. 24 fourth most common cancer amongst men; correct?

- Α. In the U.S., correct.
- 2 And is it the sixth most Ο. 3 diagnosed -- diagnosed cancer generally?
- Based on the American Cancer 4 Α. 5 Society, yes.
 - Okay. You would agree that the Ο. median age of diagnosis for men with bladder cancer is 69 years old; is that right?
 - I know the average age is 73. Average age is 73. I'm not -- I can't say the median age. I don't have it here.
 - You would agree that the most common Q. risk factor for bladder cancer is smoking; correct?
 - That has been shown, that has been explored, but I believe that bladder cancer is -my -- my -- my personal opinion is that bladder cancer is a very exposure-related disease. There are no genetic syndromes associated with bladder There's no genetic deficiencies that have cancer. been shown to initiate bladder cancer.

And it's my opinion that it's fully an exposure-related urothelial, not squamous or adenocarcinoma, but urothelial is an

1

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

exposure-related disease	and,	yes,	smoki	ng has
been shown as a definite	risk	facto	r for	the
development of bladder ca	ancer	•		

- Q. What are the well-established risk factors for bladder cancer?
- A. Age, smoking, occupational exposure for urothelial would be the main, major ones.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. And, well, gender, male versus female, but that could be related to exposure.
- Q. You would agree that exposure to PCE, TCE, or benzene is not a well-established risk factor that urologists would typically consider in their everyday practice; correct?

MR. WALLACE: Objection.

THE WITNESS: Urologists

would -- urologic oncologists typically would use occupational exposure as a risk factor, not necessarily going down to specific chemicals.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

Q. Moving on to page 4 of your expert report, which is Exhibit 2, you indicated:

"In its 2017 assessment of the Camp

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

1	Lejeune water contamination, ATSDR applied the 'at
2	least as likely as not' standard (ATSDR, 2017).
3	In doing so, it announced that it did not use
4	confidence intervals to establish statistical
5	significance, explaining that there are
6	limitations of using statistical significance
7	testing and that the failure to achieve
8	statistical significance does not indicate lack of
9	evidence for a causal association."
L O	Did I read that correctly?
L1	A. Yes.
L2	Q. You then went on in your expert
L3	report in Exhibit 2 to state that the same ATSDR
L4	standard governs your analysis and that you agree
L 5	with the ATSDR's approach and employ the same in
L6	your review; is that correct?
L7	A. Correct.
L 8	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: We will
L 9	now be marking the ATSDR Assessment of
20	Evidence from 2017 as Exhibit 5.
21	(Document marked for
22	identification as Culp Exhibit 5.)
23	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
24	Q. Dr. Frank Bove performed ATSDR

1 systematic review of four chemicals and 16 health outcomes as a part of Exhibit 5 of the ATSDR 2 3 Assessment of the Evidence report; correct?

- Α. Correct.
- 0. And he completed this report by himself; isn't that true?
 - I -- I am not sure. I don't know.
- Ο. Can you check to see if he's listed as the only author?
 - You know where that is? (Laugh). Α.
- 11 Ο. Yeah.

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

- I mean, if he listed himself and Α. said he did it, I have to defer to his -- him. I'm not -- I don't have any knowledge of whether he did this alone or by -- with other people.
 - You agree that the 2007 ATSDR Q. assessment, Exhibit 5, did not use significance testing to assess evidence for causality; correct?
- Α. Correct.
- Instead, it looked at the ratio of 20 0. 2.1 the upper end of the confidence interval to the 22 lower end.
- 23 Is that your understanding?
- 24 Α. That's my understanding.

Q.	Ι	Have	you	use	ed	thi	is	confi	der	ıce	
interval	ratio	cond	cept	in	ус	ur	pu	blish	ned	studi	es
before?											

- As part of my published studies, Α. there have been conclusions made, again, not necessarily on the primary hypothesis, but on other factors that were discovered in the study, where a finding was not significant, but there was a positive or negative association that I concluded that could be real.
- Okay. And what you have used in Ο. your publications, is it fair to say that you're referring to confidence intervals?
- Correct. Not -- well, not -- not significant based on a P-value and confidence intervals would be, you know, obviously crossing the null hypothesis with a 1, 1.0.
- Have you ever used a confidence --Ο. something called a confidence interval ratio in your publications in the past?
 - I have not. Α.
- In the ATR Assessment of Evidence, Q. it states that a confidence interval ratio equal to or less than 2 indicates good precision; is

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

1 that correct? Is that your recollection?

Α. Yes.

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- 3 MR. WALLACE: Objection.
- BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
 - Q. And I'm referring to page 8 of the report if you'd like to refresh your recollection. And by "the report" I mean Exhibit 5.
 - Α. (Reviews document.)
 - Ο. The ATSDR Assessment of the Evidence uses equipoise and above to describe the state of the evidence with respect to the relationship between some chemicals and diseases; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
 - Ο. In the past, you've never used that phrase to describe scientific evidence in an article that you published; correct?
 - Α. I have not.
 - Have you ever used the category Ο. -- categorization scheme sufficient evidence for causation, equipoise and above evidence for causation, and below equipoise evidence for causation in any specific article that you've written?
- 24 Α. No.

1 MR. WALLACE: Objection.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

- Other than the 2017 ATSDR Assessment Q. of the Evidence and the other studies authored by Frank Bove listed in your expert report, was the "equipoise and above" standard used in any of the other epidemiological literature that you reviewed in your expert report?
 - Α. To my knowledge, no.
- Are you familiar with the National Ο. Research Council of the National Academics, otherwise known as NRC?
- Α. Vaquely.
- 14 Are you familiar with David Savitz, Ο. 15 Dr. David Savitz, an epidemiologist?
- I -- I've read some, you know, 16 Α. 17 not -- not specific, but I know he's involved in 18 the case.
- 19 Would you agree that Dr. Savitz is a Ο. highly respected -- highly respected in the field 20 2.1 of epidemiology?
- 22 MR. WALLACE: Objection.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I would assume.
- BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 24

1 Q. Would you agree that statistical significance is a factor that you look at in 2 3 evaluating a study?

- It's one of the factors.
- Q. And you performed statistical significance testing in your published works; correct?
- Α. Yes.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

17

- Q. And it's also important to analyze standard incidence rate -- standard incidence rate; correct?
- 12 MR. WALLACE: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: 13 It depends on
- 14 the study.

Α.

- 15 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
- What is a risk ratio? 16 Q.
- A risk ratio is a ratio of 18 development of a disease in those that are exposed 19 over those that are not exposed. So if an exposure is related to development of that 20 2.1 disease, then the risk ratio will be greater
- 22 than 1. If it is directly protective, then it
- 2.3 would be less than 1.
- Okay. Is risk ratio the same as 24 Q.

odds ratio?

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- A. No.
- Q. What's the difference?
- A. So risk ratio relative risk is usually with a prospective cohort, going forward in time. So you have two groups, one exposed, one not exposed. You evaluate them, look for the outcome, and then at the end you could say the risk of development of this disease is X over Y for exposed versus not exposed.

Odds ratio is typically used for retrospective studies. So you look at the outcome, like case control, and you say, well, these -- these you have bladder cancer versus no bladder cancer. You look at what they were exposed in the past.

So the -- if you want to be very correct, what the prospective study is you are exposed to X. Therefore, your risk of developing this disease is Y. For an odds ratio, it's you developed the disease. The odds that you were exposed to X was this.

O. Thank you.

What level of increased risk

1 reflects a modest association?

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

- I tend not to use adjectives when I look at point values. I use exact numbers. let's say a relative risk of 1.1. I say there's a 10 percent -- well, the point estimate is 1.1, not necessarily the true point -- true point, but it's the point estimate. I say there's a 10 percent increased risk of developing the disease based on this exposure.
 - Mild versus moderate versus significant or severe, that's an adjective that I leave up to the individual.
- And by "the individual," who are you Ο. referring to?
 - Whoever wants to -- that's interpreting this study. I mean, for me, a 10 percent risk increase is significant but may not be for somebody else.
- And by "somebody else" you mean Ο. another epidemiologist who's reviewing --
 - Another --Α.
 - -- the same results? Q.
- 23 Another epidemiologist, another Α. doctor, whoever. 24

1	Q. Is there any published literature
2	that you're aware of that indicates that a risk
3	ratio of 1.1 establishes a significant
4	association?
5	A. Well, it depends on the theI
б	mean, if it's significant, it's significant.
7	You're 95 percent sure based on your confidence
8	intervals that your true estimate is above 1. So
9	there is increased risk. Whether or not it's 10
10	percent, 20 percent, you're not sure, but that
11	depends on your confidence interval.
12	The only thing you can say for sure
13	is you can be 95 percent sure that the true
14	estimate is above 1 and it's within that
15	confidence interval. You don't know exactly what
16	it is. You never will. But then there's
17	obviously a 5 percent chance you're wrong as well.
18	Q. Are you aware that the EPA has
19	categorized an odds ratio between 1.0 and 1.3 as
20	evidence of a slight positive association?
21	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
22	THE WITNESS: I'm aware they

23

24

did that, yes.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

Q. But you don't agree with that categorization?

- A. Again, I don't like the use of adjectives. I like exact reliance on the data and what the data tells you.
- 6 Q. You're familiar with confidence
 7 intervals; correct?
 - A. Yes.

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

14

15

- Q. Have you published studies that include a confidence interval to measure the precise -- the precision of results?
- 12 A. They're included in all my studies
 13 as one of the factors, including the P-value.
 - Q. Do you consistently use the same confidence intervals in your research applications?
- MR. WALLACE: Objection.
- 18 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
- 19 Q. Let me rephrase.
- Do you consistently use the same confidence intervals in your research publications?
- MR. WALLACE: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: I always use 95

1 percent confidence interval, yes. BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 2

- When the confidence interval Q. includes a value of 1, you agree that increased risk results are not statistically significant; correct?
- If -- if the study is set up to use Α. a P-value of .05 and it's a double-sided, it's a two-sided system with an appropriate bell curve population. If it crosses 1, then it's like -it's like not significant from a P-value, but that doesn't necessarily mean that the true estimate is above 1.
 - Would you --0.
- You just can't say with 95 percent confidence that it is above 1.
- Q. Would you agree that a wider confidence interval weakens confidence that the risk estimate is accurate?
- Risk estimate is always going to be within the confidence interval from a 95 percent standpoint. Whether or not you just -- it just could be further out to the right or further out to the left, the confidence intervals are tight,

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

1 but it doesn't change the validity of the risk 2 estimate.

- So you would agree that the tighter 0. the confidence interval, the more precision there is?
- At knowing the true point estimate. 6 Α. 7 Correct.
 - Would you agree that a confidence Ο. interval of 0.9 to 1.1 is precise?
- 10 I wouldn't use the word "precise." Α. 11 I wouldn't even put an adjective on it, to be honest. 12
- 13 Ο. Why not?
- 14 I mean, what is precise? I mean, Α. 15 it's tighter, I mean, as opposed to what? .8 to 1.2, it's tighter. I can say that. 16
 - Ο. In comparison, you would agree that a confidence interval of 0.1 to 10.0 is more imprecise; correct?
 - Again, I wouldn't use the word "precise." I would -- I mean, your true estimate is still there. It's just that it could be further along to the right, further along to the left.

3

5

8

9

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

Q.	7	What	term	inol	log	y would	you	use	in
evaluating	the	stre	ength	of	a	confider	ıce	inter	cval

- A. I don't -- I don't use any adjective, really. I mean, the confidence interval is a confidence interval. It is what it is.
- Q. Do you consider confidence intervals in determining what studies you relied upon in your report?
- A. Yeah. I mean, confidence intervals are important because, again, it -- it shows the power of the study, number one. So the more power the study has, the less the confidence interval will be. The less power you have, the wider the confidence interval is.
- So, yeah, you look at confidence intervals and you know -- I mean, your point estimate is your point estimate, but you know that doesn't -- that's not the real estimate. Well, that's not the real number. It's just an estimate based on the confidence interval.
- Q. Would you agree that when the odds ratio increases as exposure increases, we can be more confident that an association is present?

2.1

1 MR. WALLACE: Objection.

THE WITNESS: If the odds 2 3 ratio -- yes, I mean, that's strength of

association. So a higher an odds ratio a relative risk is, the more confident you could be that causal association exists.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- Is what I just described called a Ο. monotonic dose-response?
- Α. Monotonic dose-response means that there is a -- based on dose-response levels of exposure, that there's a not necessarily linear -it can be curvilinear -- more positive response to the exposure.
- And you'd agree that we would Ο. typically expect to see a dose-response if there is causation; correct?
- It depends. If the exposure is Α. binary -- I was exposed, I was not, it doesn't matter what level -- I wouldn't expect to see a monotonic relationship. If -- but then, again, with a chemical where more exposure leads to more disease occurrence, then, yes, I would expect a dose-response of some sort.

- Q. Moving on, according to your report, you summarize studies you deem to be relevant in determining whether PCE, TCE, or benzene had a causal relationship to bladder cancer; correct?
 - Α. Correct.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

- And you included a brief discussion Ο. of those studies' strengths and weaknesses; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- And then to determine whether there Ο. was a causal relationship between bladder cancer and these chemicals, you reviewed the literature to determine whether there was an association between bladder cancer and exposure; is that correct?
 - Α. Yes.
- Ο. And once you confirmed an association, you used Bradford Hill factors to determine whether a causal relationship exists; is that right?
 - Correct. Α.
- 22 Q. You indicate on page 4 of your 23 expert report, Exhibit 2, that:
- 24 "Toxicology studies are particularly

relevant to certain of the Bradford Hill factors.

As such, my review of those factors relies on the general causation reports submitted by the bladder cancer toxicology experts which I have reviewed as referenced in my Bradford Hill analysis."

Did I read that correctly?

A. Yes.

Q. So is it fair to say you did not analyze all of the Bradford Hill factors to make your determination, that some Bradford Hill factors -- let me rephrase.

You relied on other expert witnesses to analyze other Bradford Hill factors -- some of the Bradford Hill factors; correct?

MR. WALLACE: Objection.

THE WITNESS: I treated the Bradford Hill as a tool, a melting pot of sorts. So my interpretation of the Bradford Hill analysis was that each one of these 9 factors contributes to the overall kind of melting pot conclusion.

In terms of the toxicologists, since I do -- I am not an expert in toxicology, I relied on their reports and

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

their analysis to support coherence within the Bradford Hill analysis to give support that there is a causal relationship between exposure to these chemicals and bladder cancer, but not as a replacement of my own opinion. It was mainly as support for that one and the plausibility as well.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

- Thank you for the clarification. Ο.
- 11 So you relied upon the toxicology
- -- plaintiffs' toxicology experts' reports to 13 establish coherence and -- what was the other one?
- 14 Plausibility. Α.
- 15 Ο. Plausibility.
- 16 Is that correct?
- 17 Α. Correct.
- 18 Moving on to Part D of your expert Ο. 19 report, Exhibit 2, page 41.
- 20 You include section D entitled
- 2.1 "PEOPLE WHO WORKED AND/OR LIVED AT MCB CAMP
- 22 LEJEUNE BETWEEN 1953 AND 1987 WERE EXPOSED TO
- 23 CONTAMINATED WATER THAT IS A CAUSE OF BLADDER
- CANCER." 24

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

Page 73 1 Did I read that correctly? I'm sorry. I'm trying to find. 2 Α. 3 Page 41. Could you repeat the sentence? Ο. Sure. 5 This would be the title of section D. "PEOPLE WHO WORKED AND/OR LIVED --6 7 Oh, yeah. Α. 8 Q. -- AT MCB CAMP LEJEUNE --9 Α. Sorry. 10 -- BETWEEN 1953 AND 1987 WERE Ο. 11 EXPOSED TO CONTAMINATED WATER THAT IS A CAUSE OF BLADDER CANCER." 12 13 Α. Correct. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 The first study you discuss under 16 this section is the 2014 Bove study entitled 17 "Evaluation of mortality among marines and navy 18 personnel exposed to contaminated drinking water 19 at USMC base Camp Lejeune: a retrospective cohort 20 study"; correct? 2.1 Α. Correct. 22 Moving forward, I'm going to refer Q. 2.3 to this study as the 2014 Bove Marine study. 24 Α. Agree.

1	Q.	Do you	understa	and?		
2	А.	Agree.				
3	Q.	Okay.	Because	it's	а	mouthful.

The 2014 Bove Marine study was a retrospective cohort mortality study of Navy and Marine Corps personnel who began military service between April 1975 and December 1985 that were stationed at Camp Lejeune or Camp Pendleton during that period; is that correct?

A. Yes.

- Q. You agree that you stated in your report that the 2014 Bove Marine study concluded that the Camp Lejeune cohort did not have an excess risk of bladder cancer mortality; correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. The second study you cited to in section D of Exhibit 2 was the 2014 study entitled -- by Bove entitled "Mortality study of civilian employees exposed to contaminated drinking water at UMC Base Camp Lejeune: a retrospective cohort study."

Did I read that correctly?

- A. Yes.
- Q. Moving forward, I'm going to refer

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

1 to the study as the 2014 Bove civilian study.

Do you understand?

Α. Agree.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- This was a retrospective mortality Ο. study of full-time civilian employees at Camp Lejeune and Camp Pendleton; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- Ο. And you agree that the 2014 Bove civilian study concluded that the Camp Lejeune cohort did not have an excess risk of bladder cancer mortality; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- The third study you cited to in Ο. section D of your expert report in Exhibit 2 was the 2018 Bove study entitled "ATSDR, Morbidity Study of Former Marines, Employees, and Dependents Potentially Exposed to Contaminated Drinking Water At U.S. Marine Corps Base Camp Lejeune, April 2018."
 - Did I read that correctly?
- Α. Yes.
- I'm going to refer to the study Q. moving forward as the 2018 ATSDR morbidity study.

Page 76 1 Α. Yes. 2 In your analysis of this study on 0. your expert report on page 42, you stated that in 3 2018, ATSDR conducted a retrospective cohort 4 5 morbidity study of Camp Lejeune Marines and civilian employees and Camp Pendleton Marines and 6 7 civilian employees. 8 Is that right so far? 9 Α. Yes. 10 You indicated in your report that: Ο. 11 "Water distribution system models and ground water contamination fate and transport 12 13 models were used to determine individual 14 contaminant exposure." 15 Correct? 16 Α. Correct. 17 Ο. You would agree that you are not an 18 expert in water modeling; correct? 19 Α. I would agree. 20 Okay. The 2018 ATSDR morbidity Ο. 2.1 study focused on the effect of PCE or TCE on 22 bladder cancer; correct? 2.3 MR. WALLACE: Objection.

THE WITNESS:

24

Is that the

1 2018? To my knowledge, yes.

2 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

- Q. It did not -- the 2018 ATSDR morbidity study did not address benzene; isn't that true?
 - A. To my knowledge, correct.
- Q. You indicated in your report that the 2018 ATSDR morbidity study did not find an excess risk of bladder morbidity in Camp Lejeune civilians relevant to Camp Pendleton civilians for either PCE or TCE; isn't that correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. However, you indicated that Marines from Camp Lejeune had an excess risk of bladder cancer morbidity when compared to Camp Pendleton Marines; is that correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. You indicated that Marines had an odds ratio equal to 1.64; is that right?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. You would agree that this value only -- strike that.
- MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: I am going to mark the 2018 ATSDR morbidity

Page 78 1 study as Exhibit 6. 2 (Document marked for 3 identification as Culp Exhibit 6.) BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 5 Q. I'm going to point your attention to page 80 of Exhibit 6. 6 7 I'm referring to Table 10 entitled 8 "Odds ratios for internal analyses of cumulative 9 exposure to TC" -- I'm sorry. 10 Table 9. Page 80. Α. 11 Oh. 0. 12 So in Exhibit 6 page 82, Table 10. 13 Α. Okay. 14 I'd like to point your attention to 0. 15 the table entitled "Odd ratios for internal 16 analyses of cumulative exposure to PCE among Camp 17 Lejeune Marines." 18 You would agree that the bladder 19 cancer -- that the bladder odds ratio for medium PCE exposure is 0.99; is that correct? 20 2.1 Α. Yes. 22 And for high exposure in Table 10, Q. the odds ratio is 1.54; is that correct? 2.3 24 Α. Correct.

1 Q. Now I'm going to ask you to go to page 80 Table 9 of Exhibit 6 entitled "Odds ratios 2 for internal analyses of cumulative exposure to 3 TCE among Camp Lejeune Marines." 5 MR. WALLACE: I'm sorry, counsel. You're on Table 9? 6 7 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Correct. 8 MR. WALLACE: Thank you. 9 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 10 So in Exhibit 6, page 80, Table 9 Ο. 11 entitled "Odds ratios for internal analyses of 12 cumulative exposure to TCE among Camp Lejeune 13 Marines, you would agree that the bladder cancer 14 odds ratio for high TCE exposure is 0.74; correct? 15 Correct. And you would, therefore, agree that 16 Q. 17 there was no excess risk of bladder cancer 18 morbidity found for civilian personnel related to TCE; correct? 19 That's -- this is looking at 20 Α.

But based on the odds ratio value for TCE exposure of 0.74, you would agree that

Marines.

21

22

23

1 there was no excess risk of bladder cancer 2 morbidity related to TCE?

- Α. For Marines on this table.
- MR. WALLACE: Objection.
- 5 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
- 6 Q. Okay.

3

- Based on these numbers, yes. Α. Yes.
- 8 Okay. Q.
- 9 Α. Or association was not found.
- 10 You're aware that selection 0. Okay. 11 bias was a significant limitation of this 2018
- ATSDR morbidity study; correct? 12
- 13 Α. Please clarify.
- 14 You're aware that selection bias was Ο.
- 15 a limitation of this study because those at Camp
- Lejeune with health problems would be more likely 16
- 17 to return a survey due to the publicity around the
- 18 Camp Lejeune water contamination than those at
- 19 Camp Pendleton with health problems; is that
- 20 correct?
- 2.1 If that is true, then, yes, Α.
- 22 selection bias could exist.
- 23 Okay. All right. Moving on, the 0.
- next study that you reviewed in your expert report 24

Page 81 1 in section D was the 2024 ATSDR mortality study for Camp Lejeune that you reference in your expert 2 report; is that correct? 3 Α. Correct. 5 Q. And you're familiar with this study? This is a Bove study? 6 Α. 7 The 2024 --Q. 8 Α. 2024. 9 Q. -- ATSDR mortality study for Camp Lejeune, which I will mark as Exhibit 7. 10 11 (Document marked for identification as Culp Exhibit 7.) 12 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. 14 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 15 Exhibit 7 compares the standard mortality rates of disease in the Camp Lejeune and 16 17 Camp Pendleton populations adjusted for sex, race, 18 and age in five-year increments; is that correct? 19 Α. Correct. For urinary bladder cancer, you 20 0. 2.1 agree that the standard mortality ratio for the 22 Camp Lejeune cohort was 0.97; is that correct? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Q. And the result shows that adjusted

Page 82 1 for sex, race, and age, there is a 3 percent -there are 3 percent fewer deaths from bladder 2 3 cancer in the Camp Lejeune cohort than the cohort for Camp Pendleton; correct? 5 Α. Correct. And I want you to please flip to 6 Ο. 7 Table S6 entitled "Supplemental Materials" in 8 Exhibit 6. 9 Α. 6 or 7? 10 It would be Table S6 of Exhibit 7. Ο. 11 So Exhibit 7. 12 Α. What page? 13 Ο. There is no page numbers, but it 14 should be the --15 Α. Table --16 -- the document after the -- do you Q. 17 see the tables at the back? 18 Yeah. Α. 19 Ο. Okay. 20 Table which one? Α. 2.1 So directing your attention to Table Q. 22 S6. 2.3 S6. Okay. Α. 24 Okay.

1 Q. For bladder cancer, you would agree 2 there is not a monotonic dose-response relationship, is there? 3 MR. WALLACE: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: (Reviews document.) 6 7 Based on this data, it does 8 not appear that way. 9 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Thank 10 you. 11 I am now marking the Bove 2024 Cancer Incidence Study preprint as 12 13 Exhibit 8. 14 (Document marked for 15 identification as Culp Exhibit 8.) 16 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 17 Ο. Are you familiar with the Bove 2024 18 Cancer Incidence Study preprint -- preprint? 19 Α. Yes. Are you aware that the preprint 20 Ο. 2.1 study did not show -- thank you. 22 I want to direct your attention to 2.3 Table 2 of Exhibit 8. You are familiar with this document. 24

1	So you've seen it before; correct?
2	A. Correct.
3	MR. WALLACE: Counsel, are you
4	referring to the page with the last three
5	Bates number digits of 148 in the bottom
6	right-hand corner?
7	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: That's
8	correct.
9	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
10	Q. This table, Table 2 of Exhibit 8,
11	shows the standard incidence rates and Poisson
12	regression table for various diseases; correct?
13	A. Correct.
14	Q. And this compares the standard
15	incidence rates of disease in the Camp Lejeune and
16	Camp Pendleton populations adjusted for sex, race,
17	and age in five-year increments; is that correct?
18	A. Correct.
19	Q. Okay. You would agree that for
20	urinary bladder cancer excuse me.
21	You would agree for urinary bladder
22	cancer, the standard incidence rate for the Camp
23	Lejeune cohort is 0.90; is that correct?
24	A. Correct.

1 Q. This result shows that adjusted for sex, race, and age, there are 10 percent fewer 2 bladder cancers in the Camp Lejeune cohort than 3 the Camp Pendleton cohort; is that correct? 5 MR. WALLACE: Objection. THE WITNESS: Based on the 6 7 numbers, yes. BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 8 9 0. Would you agree that the confidence interval here is narrow? 10 11 Α. Is I'm sorry? Would you agree that in this table 12 Q. that the confidence -- in Table 2 of Exhibit 8 13 14 that the confidence interval noted for bladder 15 cancer is narrow? 16 I would say the confidence interval Α. 17 is .82 to .99. Again, I don't use adjectives. 18 0. Thank you. 19 The result in Table 2 does not reflect a strong association between exposure to 20 2.1 contaminants at Camp Lejeune and bladder cancer; 22 correct? 2.3 MR. WALLACE: Objection.

24

THE WITNESS: Relative risk

Page 86 based on if there's no significant 1 association seen, but it doesn't -- there 2 is a positive. And when they look at 3 relative risk, it is a positive association, but it's not statistically 5 significant. 6 7 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 8 Ο. Okay. I will now move on to the 9 2024 ATSDR mortality study for Camp Lejeune, which we will be marking as Exhibit 9. 10 11 You're familiar with the study; 12 correct? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Do you recall the findings of the 0. 15 2024 ATSDR mortality study for Camp Lejeune? 16 I'd like to see it to refresh my Α. 17 memories. 18 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Fair 19 enough. 20 Perhaps right now is a good 2.1 time for a break. Counsel, is that all 22 right? 23 MR. WALLACE: This is a good time. 24

	Page 87
1	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Thank
2	you.
3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
4	11:34 AM. We're going off the record.
5	(A recess was taken.)
6	(Zina Bash entered Zoom.)
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
8	11:52 AM. We're going back on the
9	record. Please proceed, counsel.
10	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Thank
11	you.
12	To clarify, I referenced the
13	Bove 2014 mortality study. That's
14	already been marked as Exhibit Number
15	7 6. Excuse me.
16	MR. WALLACE: I'm sorry. When
17	you say you referenced it, you already
18	you can you explain what you mean?
19	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Before
20	the break
21	MR. WALLACE: Okay.
22	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: I
23	referenced marking Bove's 2024 mortality
24	study as a new exhibit.

	Page 88
1	MR. WALLACE: Okay.
2	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: It was
3	already marked as an exhibit
4	MR. WALLACE: Got you.
5	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: and
6	that was Exhibit 6.
7	THE WITNESS: 7.
8	MR. WALLACE: 6? 6 is the
9	2018 morbidity study.
10	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Okay.
11	Exhibit 7.
12	MR. WALLACE: Okay. 7 is the
13	mortality table. That was the preprint.
14	I'm sorry. Sorry. Exhibit 8 is the
15	preprint. 7 is the 2024 mortality.
16	Okay. Go ahead.
17	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: That is
18	correct. Thank you.
19	MR. WALLACE: All right.
20	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
21	Q. All right. I'm going to direct your
22	attention back to Exhibit 6, the Bove ATSDR 2018
23	morbidity study, and I'm going to direct your
24	attention again to page 82, Table 10 entitled

Page 89 of 279

Page 89 1 "Odds ratios for internal analyses of cumulative exposure to PCE among Camp Lejeune Marines." 2 Under bladder cancer, you would 3 agree that there is a confidence interval for high 4 5 exposure of 0.99 to 2.41; correct? Α. 6 Yes. 7 And you would agree that is not a Ο. 8 statistically significant -- significant confidence interval; correct? 9 10 Correct. Α. 11 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: moving on, I am marking as Exhibit 9 the 12 13 2024 Bove Cancer Incidence Study. 14 (Document marked for 15 identification as Culp Exhibit 9.)

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

- Q. This is a follow-up incidence study to the 2018 ATSDR study we previously discussed; correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. You agree that follow-up studies are generally more accurate because of the ability to study a population for a greater length of time; correct?

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

	1 age 70
1	A. With yes, with certain diseases.
2	Correct.
3	Q. And that's especially true for
4	bladder cancer because of the latency period
5	associated with it; correct?
6	A. Correct.
7	Q. And indeed you stated on Exhibit 2,
8	your expert report, page 11 that:
9	"Bladder cancer typically develops
LO	decades after risk exposure. For example, some
l1	researchers have observed a latency period of up
12	to 40 years between carcinogen exposure and cancer
13	diagnosis."
14	Does that sound correct?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Going back to Exhibit 9, the 2024
17	Bove Cancer Incidence Study, I would ask that you
18	turn to Table 6.
19	Do you see urinary bladder listed?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. You would agree that for urinary
22	bladder cancer, there is not a monotonic
23	dose-response relationship; correct?
24	A. Not based on these numbers, no.

1	Q. Would you agree that
2	exposure-response analysis does not support an
3	inference of causation between Camp Lejeune water
4	contamination and urinary bladder cancer, does it?
5	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
6	THE WITNESS: Please rephrase
7	the question or repeat the question.
8	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
9	Q. Okay. That the findings in Table 6
10	of Exhibit 9 do not support an inference of
11	increased incidence of bladder cancer in the Camp
12	Lejeune cohort; correct?
13	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
14	THE WITNESS: There is
15	based on the numbers, there is a positive
16	association. Although not significant,
17	there is a positive association in the
18	different types. Or the codes they used
19	to identify bladder cancer in the
20	population, there is a positive
21	association.
22	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
23	Q. I'm going to point your attention
24	back to your expert report, Exhibit 2, on page 44.

- 1	
1	You indicated that the 2024 Bove
2	incidence study did not yield statistically
3	significant results; isn't that correct?
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. In your Bradford Hill analysis of
6	Bove's cohort studies under section D of your
7	report in Exhibit 2 on page 44, you also indicate:
8	"Epidemiological studies support an
9	association between bladder cancer risk and
LO	exposure to PCE, TCE, and/or benzene."
L1	Did I read that correctly?
L2	A. Yes.
L 3	Q. You would agree that this is a typo,
L4	though, because benzene was not evaluated in these
L 5	studies, only PCE and TCE; isn't that correct?
L6	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
L7	THE WITNESS: In the in
L 8	the other studies besides the Bove study.
L9	Is that what you're asking?
20	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
21	Q. In the studies listed in section D
22	of your expert report in Exhibit 2, you would
23	agree those studies focused only on PCE and TCE;
24	isn't that correct?

1	A. I don't understand the question.
2	The Bove studies are not or is
3	looking at the exposure is it the Bove studies
4	or the other studies?
5	Q. So I'm referring and I can list
6	the studies for you in section D.
7	In section D of your expert report
8	entitled "PEOPLE WHO WORKED AND/OR LIVED AT MCB
9	CAMP LEJEUNE BETWEEN 1953 AND 1997 WERE EXPOSED TO
10	CONTAMINATED WATER THAT IS A CAUSE OF BLADDER
11	CANCER."
12	You listed a number of studies in
13	this specific section and those studies were
14	studies by Frank Bove. The first being the 2024
15	Bove mortality study among Marines. The 2024
16	mortality study for civilian employees on page 42.
17	So far is that correct?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. And in addition, in section D of
20	your expert report, Exhibit 2, you analyzed the
21	2018 ATSDR morbidity study; correct?
22	A. Correct.
23	Q. You also analyzed on page 42 the

2024 evaluation of mortality among Navy personnel

1	and civilian workers; correct?
2	A. Correct.
3	So the exposure in all these studies
4	was the exposure to the contaminated water. That
5	could include PCE, TCE, as well as benzene.
6	There's no way to go down to individual chemicals.
7	You're exposed to the water. Whatever
8	concentrations are in the water of each element
9	you can't know.
L 0	So I would disagree with that. That
L1	benzene can be included if it was a contaminant in
L 2	the water.
L 3	Q. You would agree, though, that the
L 4	table attached, for example, to the 2024 incidence
L 5	study in Exhibit 9 only analyzed specifically PCE,
L 6	TCE, or cumulative exposure; correct?
L 7	MR. WALLACE: I'm sorry. What
L 8	page?
L 9	THE WITNESS: I don't see
20	that. I don't see where that is
21	mentioned.
22	They're looking at exposure at
23	Camp Lejeune versus exposure or no
24	exposure at Camp Pendleton, but it

doesn't highlight specific chemicals.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

- Q. Would you agree that the studies you referenced in section D of your expert report,

 Exhibit 2, does not specifically analyze confidence intervals and odds ratios or risk ratios related specifically to benzene?
- A. I agree that it's not specific to benzene. It's specific to exposure to contaminated water. You can't -- I can't tell you. It's a combination of chemicals.
- Q. All right. Moving on, earlier you indicated that you are familiar with IARC; correct?
- 15 A. Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

- Q. Okay. In your expert report,

 Exhibit 2, on pages 11 to 12, you indicated that

 "PCE has been found to be probably carcinogenic to
 humans by IARC Group 2A"; isn't that correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And you cited to IARC 2014; is that right?
- A. Correct.
- Q. And you would agree that one of

IARC's primary roles is to conduct and coordinate international cancer research; is that correct?

- As they state, yes. Α.
- Ο. Yeah. You're familiar with their work, as you stated; correct?
 - Α. Yes.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

- IARC convenes interdisciplinary Ο. working groups of expert scientists, toxicologists, epidemiologists, who survey the scientific literature for published data to assess the strength of evidence linking an agent to cancer risk; is that right?
 - Α. Correct.
- IARC publishes monographs which Ο. classify agents into different groups based on their potential to cause cancer; is that right?
 - Α. Yes.
- In 2014, IARC published a monograph Ο. on the evaluation of PCE, TCE, and other chlorinated agents; is that correct?
 - To my knowledge, yes. Α.
- Although IARC -- the IARC report Q. found a positive association for bladder cancer, it did not find sufficient evidence for causation

Page 97 1 of bladder cancer in humans; is that correct? 2 As opposed to animals. 3 MR. WALLACE: Objection. THE WITNESS: Of PCE? 4 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 5 6 Correct. 0. 7 It was a meta-analysis that they 8 used as their -- meta-analysis that they used was 9 listed on page 12 that supported a probable causal relationship with PCE and bladder cancer in 10 11 The meta-analysis was performed on a humans. 12 human population, not an animal population. 13 You would agree, though, that there Ο. 14 was only limited evidence in humans for an excess 15 of cancer of the urinary bladder in dry-cleaning workers that IARC focused on; is that correct? 16 17 Α. That meta-analysis is part of their 18 study or their review, yes, that was one 19 meta-analysis. 20 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Thank 2.1 you for your patience.

will mark as Exhibit 10, which is a

printout for the -- from the IARC website

I will be handing you what I

22

23

	Page 98
1	titled "List of classifications by cancer
2	sites with sufficient or limited evidence
3	in humans, IARC Monographs Volumes
4	1-138a."
5	(Document marked for
6	identification as Culp Exhibit 10.)
7	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
8	Q. And earlier you stated that you are
9	familiar with IARC monograms; correct?
10	A. That they exist, yes.
11	Q. I'm going to point your attention to
12	page 9.
13	This is the table for bladder
14	cancer; correct?
15	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
16	THE WITNESS: Correct.
17	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
18	Q. You see that PCE is not listed among
19	the "agents with sufficient evidence in humans"
20	for bladder cancer; correct?
21	A. It's not listed in this table.
22	Correct.
23	Q. You see that PCE is listed in the
24	category of "Agents with limited evidence in

Page 99 1 humans"; correct? It is not listed in this table. 2 Α. Correct. 3 Moving on, in your expert report, 0. 5 Exhibit 2, on page 12, you indicated that PCE has been found to be likely carcinogenic in humans by 6 all routes of exposure by the EPA, and you cited to EPA 2011 in your report; is that correct? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 Okay. I'd like to point your Ο. 11 attention back to Exhibit 3, which was your reliance files. 12 13 Pointing your attention to page 8, 14 you agree that you are citing -- we'll wait till 15 you get there. 16 You agree that you are citing to an 17 old EPA study regarding PCE; isn't that correct? 18 EPA 2011 is an old study regarding 19 PCE? 20 Objection. MR. WALLACE: 2.1 THE WITNESS: It's before.

Yes, I mean, it's published in 2011.

There is a more current version

Q.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

22

2.3

	Page 100
1	available from December 2020 that you cite to in
2	your reliance files in Exhibit 3; correct?
3	A. Correct.
4	Q. And that's entitled "Risk Evaluation
5	for PCE" using the acronym; isn't that correct?
6	A. Correct.
7	Q. You would agree that more recent
8	studies cited in the 2020 EPA risk evaluation
9	indicate that new studies provide little support
10	for an association between bladder cancer and PCE
11	exposure; correct?
12	A. Do you have a copy I can review?
13	Q. Yes. That would help refresh your
14	recollection, of course.
15	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: I'm
16	going to mark as Exhibit 11 the EPA 2020
17	Risk Evaluation for PCE.
18	(Document marked for
19	identification as Culp Exhibit 11.)
20	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
21	Q. And I will point your attention to
22	page 665.
23	MR. WALLACE: And just for the
24	record, I'd like to reflect say that

	Page 101
1	Exhibit 11 is not a 714-page document.
2	Is that correct?
3	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Correct.
4	MR. WALLACE: Okay. All
5	right. So Exhibit 11 just has excerpts
6	of the 2020 Risk Evaluation for
7	Perchloroethylene?
8	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Yes. To
9	be clear, the Exhibit 11 includes the
10	cover page, the Table of Contents up
11	until page 33, and then it also includes
12	page 665 and 666.
13	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
14	Q. Pointing your attention back to
15	Exhibit 11, you would agree that under the second
16	paragraph under bladder, it states that:
17	"More recent studies provide little
18	support for an association between bladder cancer
19	and PCE exposure."
20	Isn't that correct?
21	A. That's what it says, yes.
22	Q. Thank you.
23	Moving on to the Bradford Hill
24	factors, you would agree that before one can

- 1 analyze the Bradford Hill criteria, the association must be more than merely observed, it 2 3 must be clear-cut; correct?
 - It needs to be a positive Α. association, yes.
 - And in your Strength of association Ο. analysis for PCE in Exhibit 2, your expert report, on page 21, you indicated that a significant association between PCE and bladder cancer was found in multiple studies?
 - Α. Correct.
 - And you cited specific studies in Q. your Bradford Hill analysis in your expert report to demonstrate strength of association; correct?
 - Correct.
 - Q. Directing your attention to page 14 of your expert report, Exhibit 2, I'm going to go over the first study that you cited in your Strength of association analysis for PCE.

That was the case of Brown and Kaplan from 1987; isn't that correct?

- Α. Correct.
- 23 And in describing the Brown and 0. Kaplan study, you indicated on page 14 of 24

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

	1		٠.			\sim	
	Exi	$^{-}$	h	7 1	-	٠,	•
L	ואינו	. 1 1	J	_ (_	_	•

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

This is a cohort -- excuse me. This is a cohort study --

"This cohort study was conducted of 1,690 dry-cleaning workers exposed to PCE" and other chemicals "at least one year prior to 1960 and no known previous occupational exposure.

Mortality was investigated through 1982. A sub-cohort was also designated to account for those workers who were knowingly only exposed to PCE."

Did I read that correctly?

A. Yes.

Q. In the second to last sentence of your analysis of the Brown and Kaplan study in your expert report, Exhibit 2, isn't it true that you admitted "when the PCE-only sub-cohort was reviewed, there was no excess risk in bladder cancer mortality"; correct?

A. No -- no excess risk was found when the sub-cohort was reviewed, but that could be due to less power to determine an association.

Q. And the results that you cited from this study to demonstrate strength of association

Page 104 1 was limited only to the PCE-plus cohort; isn't that correct? 2 3 Α. Correct. Workers from the PCE-plus sub-cohort Ο. 5 worked in shops where PCE was confirmed but also in shops where solvents were a known; isn't that 6 7 fair to say? 8 Α. It's fair to say. 9 Ο. The specific chemical exposure in the PCE-plus cohort here was unknown; is that 10 11 true? 12 MR. WALLACE: Objection. 13 THE WITNESS: The totality --14 I mean, that's true as far as it included 15 everything, I mean, that they were exposed to. 16 17 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 18 The PCE-plus sub-cohort could have Ο. 19 been exposed to PCE and another solvent or some

sub-cohort had a wide confidence interval between

You would agree that the PCE

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

Α.

Q.

1.28 to 5.86?

mixture of multiple solvents; correct?

Correct.

- 1 Α. That's the confidence interval, 1.28 to 5.86. 2
 - You would agree that's a wide Q. confidence interval?
 - No, I wouldn't. I wouldn't ascribe Α. an adjective to a confidence interval.
 - Okay. The second study that you Ο. cited to demonstrate strength of association between PCE and bladder cancer was the 1994 Ruder study on page 14 Exhibit 2 of your expert report; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
 - The Ruder study -- the 1994 Ruder Ο. study was an update to the 1987 Brown and Kaplan study we just discussed; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
 - Ο. In your strength of analysis --Strength of association analysis, you again cited only to the PCE-plus cohort from the study; correct?
- 2.1 Correct. Α.
 - You would agree that there was no Q. excess risk in bladder cancer mortality found in the PCE-only sub-cohort; correct?

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

2.3

1	A. No association was found. Correct.				
2	Q. Would you agree that the PCE sub				
3	PCE-plus sub-cohort had a wide confidence				
4	interval between 1.61 to 6.68?				
5	A. I would agree that there's 95				
6	percent confidence that the true estimate lay				
7	between 1.61 to 6.68.				
8	Q. Okay. Moving on to the 2001 Ruder				
9	study. This is the third study that you cited in				
10	Exhibit 2 page 14 to demonstrate strength of				
11	association between PCE and bladder cancer, which				
12	was an update to the 1994 Ruder study; correct?				
13	A. Correct.				
14	Q. I'm going to refer to the study as				
15	the Ruder update moving forward.				
16	Do you understand?				
17	A. Agree.				
18	Q. Okay. Do you understand which				
19	Okay. In your Strength of				

Correct. Α.

update; correct?

You would agree that the Ruder Q.

association analysis, you again cited only to the

PCE-plus sub-cohort from the Ruder -- in the Ruder

20

21

22

23

update did not find an excess risk in bladder cancer mortality in the PCE-only sub-cohort; correct?

> Α. Correct.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

- Q. Now, the fourth study that you cited to demonstrate strength of association between PCE and bladder cancer was the 2011 Calvert study entitled "Mortality and end-stage renal disease incidence among dry cleaning workers"; is that correct?
 - Α. Yes.
- That is another follow-up to the Q. Brown and Kaplan 1987 study; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
 - You indicated on page 21 of Exhibit 2 of your expert report that the Calvert study "found increased mortality for bladder cancer in those who worked in one or more dry-cleaning shops using PCE and those shops were -- where primary solvent could not be identified but likely was PCE"; is that correct?
 - Correct. Α.
- MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: At this time I am marking the Calvert 2011 study

Page 108 1 as Exhibit 12. 2 (Document marked for 3 identification as Culp Exhibit 12.) BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 5 0. I'm going to ask you to turn to page 711 and look at Table 2 of Exhibit 12. Please 6 7 then go to the second column, first paragraph. 8 You would agree that the Calvert 9 study states: 10 "For several types of cancer, 11 mortality was not significantly elevated" --12 MR. WALLACE: I'm sorry, 13 counsel, we're looking at Table 2, but 14 you're reading from something. Where are 15 you reading from? 16 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Above --17 in column 2 above Table 1 in the 18 second -- the first full paragraph. 19 MR. WALLACE: First full. 20 Beginning with "For several types"? 2.1 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Exactly. 22 MR. WALLACE: Okay. 23 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: On page 711. 24

Page 109 1 MR. WALLACE: Okay. I just 2 want to make sure I'm reading the same 3 thing you are. Go ahead. MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Thank 5 you. BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 6 7 You would agree that the Calvert Ο. 8 study -- the authors of the Calvert study state: 9 "For several types of cancer, mortality was not significantly elevated in the 10 11 overall cohort but was elevated in the PCE-plus subcohort." 12 13 That was the case in the study, 14 correct, for bladder cancer? 15 Α. Yes. I mean, that's what's stated, 16 yes. 17 Ο. There was no excess risk of bladder 18 cancer mortality found in the PCE-only sub-cohort 19 in the Calvert study; correct? 20 Α. Correct. 2.1 In your expert report on page 15, Ο. 22 you noted several limitations of the Calvert study 2.3 in Exhibit 2 of your expert report. 24 You stated:

"Because many work histories were unavailable after 1982, duration of exposure could be underestimated for some workers. Additionally, without job titles and personal exposure limits, underestimates of exposure duration and lack of data on exposure intensity may have biased the findings."

Did I read that correctly?

Α. Yes.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

- Another limitation you acknowledge Ο. in your expert report, Exhibit 2, on page 15 was that the Calvert study was unable to control for potential confounding from smoking or alcohol; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- You noted that because the author --Q. that the original authors of the 1987 study deemed this unlikely to confound, though; isn't that correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- You would agree, though, that Ο. perhaps smoking might not have been a confounding factor back in 1987, smoking is a confounding factor when we are looking at a study today;

Page 111 1 correct? Objection. 2 MR. WALLACE: 3 THE WITNESS: No. The only way it could be a confounding factor is 5 if it's associated with either the 6 exposure or the outcome separately. 7 If it is -- if there is no 8 reason to think that one group is more 9 likely to smoke than the other group, 10 then it's nondifferential 11 misclassification, which by definition leads to results towards the null. 12 13 does not inflate the point estimate. 14 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 15 Wouldn't it be a confounding factor in a study dealing with bladder cancer given that 16 17 smoking is the biggest risk factor for bladder 18 cancer? 19 Α. No. 20 Isn't it true that over 50 percent Ο. of bladder cancer deaths are attributable to 2.1 22 smoking? 2.3 Α. I'm not aware of that. The authors of the Calvert study 24 Q.

1 reported some additional limitations in the 2 Calvert report, which was previously marked as

Exhibit 12. If I can point your attention back to 3

that study, page 714.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

2.3

24

Under the heading entitled "Strengths and Limitations," you agree that the third limitation noted on page 714 of Exhibit 12 states:

"Third, some members of the PCE-plus subcohort were exposed to other dry cleaning solvents in addition to PCE. The identity of these solvents is unknown but they are thought most often to have been Stoddard solvents."

Did I read that correctly?

- Α. Yes.
- You agree that the authors of the Q. Calvert study indicated that this was an additional limitation; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- Why do you think that was a 20 Ο. 2.1 limitation?
 - Α. It's a limitation as far as their ability to -- I mean, again, when you're dealing with occupational exposure, it's more likely

you're going to be exposed to elements in addition
to it's hard to tease out specific exposures.
Not that you can't in some situations, but in this
case they weren't able to do that. So it limited
their ability to provide a stronger association
between PCE itself and bladder cancer.

You would agree that the highest 0. quality evidence to assess an association between PCE and bladder cancer would come from studies that conducted a quantitative assessment of exposure to PCE only; correct?

MR. WALLACE: Objection.

THE WITNESS: In theory, yes, but the reality is it's very difficult to exclude -- I mean, based on the ability to -- I mean, you get into exposure misclassification because a lot of these studies have exposure misclassification.

And, again, when you have exposure misclassification, this likely leads to the null and lessens your ability to strengthen the association between PCE itself and bladder cancer.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

1	Q. Another study you cited to support
2	strength of association for PCE was the Vlaanderen
3	study entitled "PCE Exposure and Bladder Cancer
4	Risk: A Meta-Analysis of Dry-Cleaning Worker
5	Studies"; correct?
6	A. Correct.
7	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: I am
8	marking the Vlaanderen study as Exhibit
9	Number 13.
L O	(Document marked for
L1	identification as Culp Exhibit 13.)
L 2	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
L 3	Q. The Vlaanderen study is a cohort
L 4	study; correct?
L 5	A. It's a meta-analysis.
L 6	Q. You would agree that the authors
L 7	examined cohorts and other studies that examine
L 8	risks among occupational groups rather than by
L 9	levels of PCE; correct?
20	A. (Reviews document.)
21	Correct.
22	Q. You would also agree that after
23	reviewing occupational exposure to PCE only, the
2.4	Vlaanderen study did not find that exposure to PCE

Page 115 1 resulted in increased risk of cancer; correct? 2 (Reviews document.) Α. 3 MR. WALLACE: Objection. THE WITNESS: They 5 acknowledge that PCE was likely the primary solvent, but there could be other 6 7 solvents involved. BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 8 9 I'm going to draw your attention to 0. page 665 of Exhibit 13. The third sentence after 10 11 the heading "Discussion." You would agree that it states: 12 13 "However, we identified only three 14 studies that estimated exposure to PCE 15 specifically (Christensen et al. 2013; Lipworth et al. 2011; Pesch et al. 2000), none of which 16 17 reported estimates of risk per unit of exposure to PCE." 18 19 Did I read that correctly? 20 Α. Yes. 2.1 Now moving on to another study for Ο. 22 PCE that you included under dose-response, the Bradford Hill factor for dose-response. 2.3 24 You would agree that you noted the

- 1 2019 Callahan study in your expert report in Exhibit 2; correct? 2
 - Α. Correct.

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

- This was also a study based on Ο. employment in a specific occupation, dry cleaners in St. Louis; correct?
- Α. Yes.
- Ο. And there was no measured dose data in this study, was there?
 - Not to my knowledge. Α.
- And the authors observed an increase Ο. in bladder cancer mortality among dry-cleaning workers with PCE exposure; is that correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- You would agree, though, that this Ο. was estimated based on only three deaths; correct?
- Α. If that's -- yeah, that's the number of deaths, yes.
 - What convinced you that the Q. association between PCE and bladder cancer was sufficiently clear-cut -- clear-cut to perform a Bradford Hill analysis here for PCE?
- 23 I wouldn't use the word "clear-cut." Α. 24 I just put the evidence into each factor for the

Bradford Hill analysis and based my opinion on that.

Q. For the Consistency factor on page 22 of Exhibit -- Exhibit 2, your expert report, you conclude:

"A significant association between PCE and bladder cancer was observed among multiple studies with unique cohorts."

Correct?

- A. Correct.
- Q. No studies are cited here under the Consistency factor in your expert report; correct?
 - A. Not -- not under Consistency, no.
- Q. You would agree that there were numerous inconsistent studies that you reference in your PCE analysis generally; correct?
- A. Not from the standpoint of consistently showing a positive association.
- Q. I'm going to refer back to your expert report, Exhibit 2, looking at page 16, which is where you analyze the Boice 1999 study entitled "Mortality among aircraft manufacturing workers."

You stated in your expert report

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

Page 118 1 that: 2 "This study did not find an 3 increased risk of death from bladder cancer in workers at the aircraft manufacturing facility 5 from exposure to PCE or other solvents used to dissolve grease and oil." 6 7 Did I read that correctly? 8 Α. Correct. Yes. 9 Q. Now, you also analyzed the 2011 case of Lipworth on page 16 of your expert report in 10 Exhibit 2; correct? 11 12 Α. Correct. 13 This study extends the Boice study Ο. 14 and is entitled "Cancer mortality among aircraft 15 manufacturing workers: an extended follow-up"; 16 correct? 17 Α. Correct. 18 And in your analysis, you stated on Ο. 19 page 16 of Exhibit 2: 20 "PCE-exposed employees did not 2.1 experience an increased risk of bladder cancer 22 mortality." 23 Correct? 24 Α. Not based on their study and

l results, co	rrect.
-----------------	--------

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

- Okay. Moving on to page 17 of your Ο. expert report, Exhibit 2, you analyzed the 2014 Silver study entitled "Retrospective Cohort Study of a Microelectronics and Business Machine Facility."
 - Correct. Α.
- Ο. On page 17 of your expert report, Exhibit 2, under the analysis for the Silver study, you stated that:
- "This study did not show an increased risk of bladder cancer with exposure to PCE."
- 14 Correct?
- 15 Α. Correct.
 - Still on page 17, you analyzed the Q. case authored by -- the study authored by Selden entitled "Cancer morbidity in Swedish dry-cleaners and laundry workers; historically retrospective cohort study" -- excuse me.
 - Prospective. Α.
 - Let me rephrase. Q. Yes.
- 23 You cited the Selden study in 2011 24 entitled "Cancer morbidity in Swedish dry-cleaners

1	and	laundry	workers";	correct?
2		Α.	Correct	
3		Ο.	And vou	indicate

- d that there was no significant increased risk of bladder -- there was no significant increased risk of bladder cancer; correct?
- This study did not show an increased Α. risk -- significant increased risk of bladder cancer. Correct.
- And on page 19, you analyzed the Ο. 2013 case authored by Christensen entitled "Risk of selective cancers due to occupational exposure to chlorinated solvents in a case-control study in Montreal."

Correct?

- Α. Correct.
- Q. And in your report, you stated: "The study found that neither substantial exposure nor any exposure to PCE resulted in an excess risk of bladder cancer when compared to populate -- population and cancer controls."

Correct?

Α. The study did not show an

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

-		~ .
	association.	Correct.
_	association.	

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

Q. Okay. And on page 21, you also analyzed the 2014 Xie study entitled "Occupational exposure to organic solvents and risk of bladder cancer."

Correct?

- A. Yes, correct.
- Q. And you indicated that the study did not find an increased risk associated with whatever exposure of PCE and bladder cancer; correct?
- 12 A. Correct. Their analysis did not 13 find an association.
 - Q. Under your analysis on page 22 of your expert report, Exhibit, 2 you state:

 "While -- while specificity may
 - support a finding of causal association, a lack of specificity does not negate it."
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. Other than stating this in your expert report, would you agree that there was no further analysis regarding specificity?
 - A. Please elaborate.
- 24 Q. That was the only analysis included

under the Bradford Hill factor Specificity in your expert report on page 22; correct?

A. Correct.

3

5

6

7

8

9

16

17

18

19

Q. Moving on to the Bradford Hill factor dose-response.

You cited to two studies here. The Calvert study and the Callahan study; is that correct?

- A. Correct.
- 10 Q. Why did you choose these two 11 studies?
- A. These studies showed that
 dose-response did show basically the risk of a
 bladder cancer was increased in those who were
 exposed for longer.
 - Q. Did you find any studies that did not support dose-response and, if so, how did you justify not including them here in this discussion?
- MR. WALLACE: Objection.
- 21 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
- Q. Let's start with the first question.
- Did you find any studies that did
- 24 | not support dose-response?

1	1 A. There were studies that d	id	not	show
2	a dose-response.			
3	Q. And how did you justify no	ot		
4	4 including them here in your discussion of	of		

- A. Because the studies did not show a significant on the counter -- on the reverse, they did not show a decreased dose that would counter a
- Q. In your PCE analysis, you cited to the study of the 2000 study of Pesch; isn't that correct?
- 13 A. Pesch?
 14 (Reviews document.)
 15 Yes.

dose -- positive dose-response.

- Q. Okay. You would agree that the results of this study showed gender differences where women had the highest risk in the lowest exposure category, while men were borderline risk in the higher exposure group; correct?
- A. I would have to review that study again.

23 (Reviews document.)

In my review, I noted that males

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

assessed according to the job task exposure matrix 1

- who were exposed to substantial PCE had a 2
- statistically significant odds ratio of 1.8 of 3
- urothelial cancer after adjusting for smoking,
- 5 study center, and age.

7

8

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- And did you report the findings of 6 Q. the women from that study in your analysis?
 - Α. Not in my report, no.
- 9 Ο. And both the Calvert and Callahan studies that you relied upon to demonstrate 10 11 dose-response, those were both occupational studies; correct? 12
- 13 Α. Correct.
- 14 Those were studies based on Ο. 15 occupational exposure; correct?
- 16 Α. Correct.
 - Ο. And you would agree that the Callahan study, that you noted that the Callahan study on page 22 of your expert report, Exhibit 2, indicates a confidence interval of 1.1 to 76.7?
 - Α. Correct.
 - You would agree that that's a wide Q. confidence interval; correct?
- It's wider. 24 Α.

Q.	And the wider t	the confidence	
interval, the	more unreliable	e the result i	s; isn't
that correct?			

- All you could say for this is No. Α. that the point estimate is 9.1 and you're 95 percent confident that the true estimate is between 1.1 and 76.7. It could be anywhere in there and then your 5 percent chance you don't have it right at all.
- Moving on to the Biological Ο. Plausibility standard for PCE that you reviewed for PCE in your expert report, Exhibit 2.

You indicated that the factor was satisfied by your review of general causation toxicology reports; is that correct?

- Α. Correct.
- Ο. So you didn't perform an independent analysis of this factor; correct?
 - Α. No.
- Okay. Moving on to the Coherence 20 0. 2.1 factor under your Bradford Hill PCE analysis, you 22 indicated:
- 2.3 "Based on epidemiology literature discussed herein and my review of the general 24

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1	causation	toxicology	reports"	you	find	it
2	satisfied.					
3		Correct	:?			

Correct?

Α. Correct.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- Q. And you did provide any further analysis on the Bradford Hill factor of Coherence in your expert report; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- Ο. Under Experimental Experience under Bradford Hill factors for PCE, you indicated that: "Human experimental evidence is unavailable due to ethical considerations and

animal experimental evidence is limited as it relates to this chemical exposure and bladder cancer."

16 Correct?

- 17 Α. Correct.
 - And there was no further analysis in 0. your expert report in Exhibit 2 related to experimental evidence for PCE; is that correct?
 - Correct. Α.
 - Q. You did not include an assessment of how you weigh the evidence or weigh these Bradford Hill factors; isn't that correct, in your expert

	Page 127
1	report?
2	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
3	THE WITNESS: As mentioned, I
4	used kind of like a gestalt of the entire
5	Bradford Hill analysis, not relying on
6	one specific of these 9 factors. So
7	that's how I came to my conclusions in my
8	opinion.
9	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
10	Q. Did you weigh the Hill
11	considerations relative to each other?
12	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
13	THE WITNESS: Not not
14	if if one was stronger than the other,
15	if there was more data or more data
16	behind strengthening one over the other,
17	that that could be true, but it did
18	not again, it was all taken into
19	account, all 9 factors, and then my
20	opinion based on that.
21	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
22	Q. You would agree, though, that you
23	did not include an aggeggment of how you weighed

the evidence specifically in your expert report;

Page 128 1 correct? MR. WALLACE: Objection. 2 3 THE WITNESS: I mean, I weighed the evidence as a totality of all 5 9 factors. BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 6 7 You agree that on page 23 of your 0. 8 expert report, Exhibit 2, after going through the 9 various Bradford Hill factors, you stated: "Based on the review of the Bradford 10 11 Hill factors above, I am satisfied to a reasonable degree of scientific certainty that a causal 12 13 relationship between PCE exposure and bladder 14 cancer exists and that PCE can be a cause for 15 bladder cancer." 16 Α. Correct. 17 Q. Correct? 18 And there was no other analysis 19 contained in this section discussing how you weighed these factors; correct? 20 2.1 I mean, it was my review of the No. 22 factors as all 9 factors. 23 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Counsel, 24 is right now a good time to take a break

	Page 129
1	for lunch?
2	MR. WALLACE: Yeah. Yes.
3	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Okay.
4	Thank you.
5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
6	12:42 PM. We're going off the record.
7	(Whereupon, at 12:42 PM, a
8	luncheon recess was taken.)
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

Page 130 1 AFTERNOON SESSION 2 (1:35 PM) 3 STEPHEN H. CULP, MD, PHD called for continued examination and, having been 5 previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: 6 7 EXAMINATION (CONTINUED). 8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9 1:35 PM. We are going back on the 10 record. Please proceed, counsel. BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 11 12 Going back to your expert report, Q. Exhibit 2, section B, page 23, you agree that you 13 14 indicate that "TCE EXPOSURE IS A CAUSE OF BLADDER 15 CANCER IN HUMANS"; is that right? 16 I would agree that it can be a Α. cause. Correct. 17 18 And in your report, you state that: Ο. 19 "TCE has been determined to be carcinogenic to humans by IARC and carcinogenic in 20 2.1 humans by all routes of exposure by the EPA 2011 22 and IARC 2014." 23 Is that correct? 24 Α. Correct.

- Q. Isn't it true that IARC classified TCE has being carcinogenic to humans based on sufficient epidemiological evidence for cancer of the kidney?
 - Α. To my knowledge, correct. Yes.
 - And the classification of TCE as Ο. carcinogenic to humans was not based on a finding of sufficient epidemiological evidence for bladder cancer; correct?

10 MR. WALLACE: Objection.

11 THE WITNESS: Not sufficient

enough, correct, for bladder. 12

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

- You further state on page 23 of your report that the EPA found TCE to be likely carcinogenic in humans by all routes of exposure; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- 19 And you cite to the USEPA 2011 Ο. report? 20
- 2.1 Correct. Α.
 - Would you agree that the EPA's Q. decision to characterize TCE as carcinogenic in humans by all routes of exposure was based on its

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

22

23

1 finding of evidence of causal association between 2 TCE exposure in humans and kidney cancer?

- I believe that's what it was related Α. to. Correct.
- Ο. And let's go through the studies that you allege show a significant association between TCE and bladder cancer.

In section B of your expert report, Exhibit 2, under Strength of association, you include the study Morgan et al. from 1998 entitled "Mortality of aerospace workers exposed to TCE," which you claim found a significant increased risk of bladder cancer in the high cumulative exposure sub-cohort that you analyzed on page 26; is that correct?

- Α. Correct.
- 17 Ο. This was a meta-analysis study; 18 correct?
- 19 Α. Correct.
 - And the study includes a cohort of 0. aerospace workers where approximately 23 percent of them were exposed to TCE; correct?
- 23 Correct. Α.
- 24 Q. And this exposure to TCE was

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

2.1

estimated based on occupation; correct?

Α. Correct.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

- The study didn't calculate how much Q. each individual was exposed to TCE; isn't that true?
- Α. That is true.
 - And you agree that there were Ο. limitations in the study, which included limited follow-up time, small number of cancer mortality in the exposed and unexposed cohorts, lack of data on individual exposure and confounders, and no direct measure of individual solvent exposure?
 - Α. Correct.
 - Is that correct? Q.
- 15 Α. Yes.
 - A major limitation in the study was Q. that they did not adjust for smoking; isn't that true?
 - Α. Correct.
- 20 You also include the study from Ο. 2.1 Hadkhale entitled "Occupational exposure to solvents and bladder cancer: A population-based 22 control study in Nordic countries." 2.3

24 In your Strength of association

1 analysis under section B of Exhibit 2, you

- indicated that this case-control study on page 32 2
- of Exhibit 2 found that high TCE exposure exposed 3
- subjects were -- you indicated that this
- 5 case-control study found that high TCE-exposed
- subjects had an increased risk of bladder cancer; 6
- is that correct?
- 8 Α. Correct.
- 9 0. And that was based on a hazard ratio
- of 1.23? 10
- 11 Α. Correct.
- 12 The Hadkhale study did not control Q.
- 13 for smoking; isn't that true?
- 14 To my -- I don't mention it here, I
- 15 don't believe, but to my knowledge, they did not.
- 16 Okay. And the Hadkhale study Q.
- 17 assesses -- assessed the relationship between
- 18 occupational exposure and multiple solvents, not
- 19 just TCE; isn't that true?
- 20 Α. That's true.
- 2.1 And job exposure matrices for TCE 0.
- 22 exposure were used in this study; is that correct?
- 2.3 (Reviews document.) Α.
- 24 Let me go back and see. To my

- 1 | knowledge, yes, but let me look just check here.
- 2 (Reviews document.)
- 3 Quantitatively estimated based on
- 4 the link between occupational codes and
- 5 NOCCA-JEM -- N-O-C-C-A J-E-M -- which was
- 6 developed from the Finish job exposure metric.
- 7 | Correct.
- 8 Q. And the next study that you listed
- 9 under your Strength of association analysis for
- 10 TCE in section B of Exhibit 2, your expert report,
- 11 was the 2019 Sciannameo case entitled "New
- 12 insights on occupational exposure and bladder
- 13 | cancer risk: a pooled analysis of two Italian
- 14 | case-control studies"; is that correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. You indicated that this study showed
- 17 | a non-statistical increased risk of bladder
- 18 | cancer; correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- Q. What does that mean?
- 21 A. It means there was a positive
- 22 association, but there was -- the 95 percent or
- 23 | the statistical significance was not reached but,
- 24 | nonetheless, a positive association was noted.

Q.	And	this	study	also	used	a jo	ob
exposure m	atrix to	o assi	ign exp	posure	es to	the	study
population	; corre	ct?					

- A. Occupational carcinogenicity exposure, correct.
- Q. Isn't it true that those that were considered to be highly exposed had slightly excess risk, but those with low TCE exposure had the greatest risk in this study; correct?
- A. Based on the results, correct, but that could be due to, you know, misclassification or the number. I don't know the number of subjects in each of the groups, but if the highly exposed persons -- I don't know if you have a copy of that study -- was the lower number, then they might have had a lower power to evaluate that.
- Q. The highly exposed persons in this study had an odds ratio of only 1.08; isn't that correct?
 - A. That is correct.
- Q. The next study that you cite to for strength of association for TCE in section B of your expert report, Exhibit 2, was the case authored by Mallin entitled "Investigation of a

2.1

	Page 137
1	bladder cancer cluster in northwestern Illinois";
2	is that correct?
3	A. Correct.
4	Q. And was this an ecological study?
5	A. Let me find it in my report here.
6	Let's see.
7	Thank you for your patience.
8	Q. Thank you for your patience.
9	A. (Reviews document).
10	Q. Would you like me to point where you
11	discuss
12	A. Yeah, I can't find it.
13	Q it in your expert report?
14	A. Yeah, that would be great. Thank
15	you.
16	Q. It appears that you discuss Mallin
17	in the PCE section, not the TCE section.
18	A. It could be a formatting issue. I
19	apologize.
20	Yes.
21	Q. On page 15 of your expert report,
22	Exhibit 2?
23	A. Correct.
24	Yeah. So this is obviously looking

at -- the study looking at when they were evaluating overall cancer incidence found that there was an unexpected elevation of cancer within this community. So they looked at 8 counties within the area relying on zip codes and that showed elevated bladder cancer incidence.

And they found that both tetrachloroethylene and trichloroethylene were present into the wells located within these zip codes.

- Ο. In addition to PCE and TCE being found in two wells located within about a half a mile of a landfill, there were also demonstrated traces of other multiple solvents; isn't that correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- Ο. Is there a known dose relationship -- excuse me.
 - Is there a known dose-response relationship found in the study?
 - Not to my knowledge. Α.
 - Q. And there's no information in the study about individual exposure levels -- levels?
- Α. No.

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

Q. And since this was an ecological study, there was no assessment of confounding variables; correct?

- A. Correct.
- Q. You're aware that the authors of this study wrote that a more detailed study would need to be done, including personal interviews; right?
- A. Correct.

5

6

7

8

9

16

17

- Q. Are you aware of any subsequent publications?
- 12 A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. Okay. For Consistency, on page 32
 of your expert report, Exhibit 2 -- 30 -- Exhibit
 2, you stated:
 - "Multiple studies with unique cohorts found an increased but not significant risk of bladder cancer in those exposed to TCE."
- 19 Did I read that correctly?
- 20 A. Correct.
- Q. And this differs from your opinion of TCE; isn't that correct, slightly?
- MR. WALLACE: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: PCE. Should be

1 PCE or TCE?

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

2.1

22

23

24

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

- Let me restate that. Thank you. Q.
- (Laugh). Α.
 - You would agree that your conclusion Ο. on page 32 for TCE, which states that "Multiple studies with unique cohorts found an increased but not significant risk of bladder cancer in those exposed to TCE, " is slightly different than your conclusion for PCE; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
 - You would also agree that there were Q. cases that you analyzed that did not demonstrate strength of association between TCE and bladder cancer that you said in your report; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- 17 Ο. And I'll point your attention to 18 page 24 to page 25 of your expert report, Exhibit 2. 19

Here you cite to the Blair study from 1998 entitled "Mortality and cancer incidence of aircraft maintenance workers exposed to TCE and other organic solvents and chemicals"; is that correct?

- 1 A. Correct.
 - Q. On page 25, you indicated that:

"The female subcohort had only one bladder cancer death and two bladder cancer diagnoses, leaving the study underpowered to detect an association between occupational TCE exposure and risk of bladder cancer in women";

8 correct?

2

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- A. Correct.
- Q. You also cited to the 1991 Radican study entitled "Mortality of aircraft maintenance workers exposed to TCE and other hydrocarbons and chemicals: extended follow-up"; correct?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. And on page 25 of Exhibit 2, under the analysis for that report, you indicated that TCE exposure does not result in excess bladder cancer mortality; correct?
- A. Correct.
- Q. You also cited to the Axelson -
 Axelson 1994 study entitled "Updated and expanded

 Swedish cohort study on TCE and cancer risk";

 correct?
- A. Correct.

- And on page 25 of Exhibit 2 of your Q. expert report under the analysis of the Axelson study, you stated that "TCE exposure did not result in a significant increase in bladder cancer morbidity"; correct?
 - Α. Correct.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

- Ο. You also studied -- cited to the 1999 Boice study entitled "Mortality among aircraft manufacturing workers" on page 27 of your expert report, Exhibit 2; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- 12 And on page 27 of your expert report Q. 13 in Exhibit 2, you stated:
- 14 "Those routinely exposed to TCE did 15 not experience an excess of bladder cancer 16 mortality."
- 17 Correct?
- 18 Based on the results, they did not Α. 19 find an increased risk --
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 2.1 -- for mortality. Α.
- 22 On page 27 of your expert report, Q. 2.3 Exhibit 2, you cited to the 2011 Lipworth study 24 entitled "Cancer mortality among aircraft

	Page 143
1	manufacturing workers: an extended follow-up";
2	correct?
3	A. Correct.
4	Q. And you stated under the analysis
5	that:
6	"Employees routinely and
7	intermittently exposed to TCE did not have an
8	excess risk of bladder cancer mortality."
9	Correct?
L 0	A. This study did not show an
L1	association between bladder cancer mortality and
L 2	TCE. Correct.
L 3	Q. And on page 28 of your expert report
L 4	in section B, you cited to the 2003 study by
L 5	Raaschou-Nielsen entitled "Cancer risk among
L 6	workers at Danish companies using TCE: a cohort
L 7	study"; correct?
L 8	A. Correct.
L 9	Q. On page 28 in your analysis of that
20	study, you indicated:
21	"Men who were occupationally exposed
22	to TCE did not show an excess bladder cancer
23	incidence."
24	Correct?

A.	Correct.
----	----------

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

14

15

16

18

19

20

2.1

- Q. And on page 29 of your expert report, Exhibit 2, you cited to the 2004 Silver study entitled "Retrospective cohort study of a microelectronics and business machine facility"; correct?
- 7 A. Correct.
 - Q. On page 29 in your analysis of the Silver study, you indicated that:
- Investigators found a .04 hazard ratio for TCE exposed workers.
- 12 Correct?
- A. Correct.
 - Q. And you would -- you would agree that this study did not show an increased incidence of bladder cancer; correct?
- 17 A. Correct.
 - Q. On page 30 of your expert report, Exhibit 2, you cited to the 2016 Buhagen study entitled "Association Between Kidney Cancer and Occupational Exposure to TCE"; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And on page 30 of your expert report, Exhibit 2, under your analysis of the

1 | Buhagen study, you stated:

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

"The author -- the authors provided Standardized Incidence Ratios for cancer overall and for individual cancer sites, including bladder cancer, which showed no excess risk."

Is that correct?

- A. That is correct.
- Q. In addition, on page 30 of your expert report, Exhibit 2, you cited to the 1994 Greenland study entitled "A case-control study of cancer mortality at a transformer-assembly facility"; correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And on page 30 of your analysis of the Greenland study in Exhibit 2, you stated:

Employees occasionally -- excuse me.

"Employees occupationally exposed to TCE did not have an excess risk of bladder cancer mortality in this study."

Is that correct?

- A. Correct.
- Q. And on page 30 of your expert report, Exhibit 2, you also cited to the 2013 study authored by Christensen entitled "Risk of

selected cancers due to occupational exposure to chlorinated solvents in a case-control study in Montreal"; correct?

- Α. Correct.
- And on page 30 in your analysis of Q. the Christensen -- Christensen study, you stated:

"Authors found that neither substantial exposure nor any exposure to TCE resulted in an excess risk of cancer when compared to population and cancer controls."

Correct?

- Α. Correct.
- Given the majority of the cases that Ο. you've analyzed in your expert report for TCE did not find a positive association, would you agree that that Bradford Hill factor of Specificity has not been met --
 - Α. No.
- 19 -- for TCE? Ο.
 - Depends on the study in question. Α. lot of these studies -- I mean, for instance, the one by Christensen, a case-control study had 3,730 cancer cases but only 533 population controls.

A study -- a case-control study you

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

2.1

22

2.3

typically want at least 3 to 1. 3 controls per case, ideally up to 5 to 1. This was completely opposite. So this study really wasn't powered enough to detect an association if an association were to exist.

Further, I would say that, you know, unless there is -- just because a certain study doesn't show an association does not mean that a study that does show positive association is still not valid and supportive of evidence of causal relationship.

- Q. If you were to find two studies -if you were to review two studies that support a
 positive association between TCE and bladder
 cancer and two studies that do not show an
 association between TCE and bladder cancer, would
 you choose the studies that show a positive
 association to make your conclusion in this case?
- A. Again, it depends on the studies.

 Depends on the power of the studies. There's specific work examined and how they interpreted their results.
- Q. What if they were similar studies of equal merit: Two show a positive association.

2.1

1 Two show no association.

> Would you agree that there would not be specificity?

> Actually, I would -- I mean, a study Α. that shows no association does not -- simply shows no association. It does not show that an association doesn't exist.

Whereas, a study that shows a positive association, especially if it does approach statistical significance, is more supportive of a positive association.

But in a negative study or a study that does not show an association, then that does not necessarily rule out association.

So I would actually, if hypothetically if they were similar, I would gather myself towards the more positive association based on that.

So is it fair to say that if there Ο. is no association found in your analysis that that you don't consider those studies when determining the Bradford Hill factor of Specificity?

MR. WALLACE: Objection.

THE WITNESS: Not for

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

supporting the -- the causal relationship, no, but a positive -- a study that shows a positive association I would consider as supporting the Bradford Hill criteria.

And, again, ultimately you're weighing all the evidence, all the factors of the Bradford Hill criteria in forming the basis of my opinion.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

Q. Moving on to the Bradford Hill factor of Temporality on page 32 of your expert report, Exhibit 2, you simply state in your analysis that:

"In studies finding a statistical" -- I'm sorry.

"In studies finding a significant association between TCE and bladder cancer, all cases were" -- strike that.

You would agree that in your analysis on page 32 of Temporality, you don't specifically cite to any cases there; correct?

A. They're all -- so temporality, that's basically a no-brainer, in my opinion,

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- 1 within the Bradford Hill. Obviously, if you get the disease before any exposure, it's not going to 2 3 be related.
 - All the studies that we consider, regardless of age and the exposure, happened before the outcome. So that is satisfied. Т didn't find any studies that were trying to look at exposure after the fact.
 - So, yeah, that's kind of a no-brainer, in my opinion, that the exposure in all the studies examined theoretically happened before the outcome of bladder cancer.
 - Would that then be true for Ο. basically all of the studies that you reviewed under TCE? Is that -- would that be your analysis --
 - Α. Yeah.
 - -- regarding temporality? 0.
- 19 Α. Correct.
- So all of the cases that -- so it's 20 Ο. 2.1 your testimony that all of the cases that you 22 reviewed for in your TCE analysis demonstrate 2.3 temporality?
- 24 Α. Yes. The exposure occurred before

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

-		
	l an	outcome.
_	an	Outcome.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- On page 33 of your expert report, Ο. Exhibit 2, you analyzed dose-response; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- And on page 33, you cite to the Ο. Hadkhale study; correct?
 - Correct. Α.
 - Q. Why did you choose this study?
 - Α. (Reviews document.)

Well, it did show a dose-response in that moderate -- people with moderate exposure groups based on their criteria. I don't understand their criteria, but that's what they labeled as moderate.

Had a hazard ratio of 1.07, which was statistically significant, and then the high exposure groups, again based on their cut-off, whatever that means, had a hazard ratio of 1.23, which is, again, statistically significant.

So that did show a dose-response.

How do you reconcile the author's 0. note from the Hadkhale case which indicated the concurrent effects from other solvents could not Does that affect dose-response? be discounted?

- 1 Α. Anything can affect dose-response, but that specifically? I mean, yeah. 2 I mean, that's a part of the limitation. They could -- if 3 you are looking at -- you're aiming to try to 4 center in on one particular chemical, but one limitation of any occupational exposure is that 6 there could be other exposures as well. 8 reality.
 - Okay. You would agree that in your analysis of TCE studies that there were studies that do not support a dose-response relationship; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
 - Why did -- how do you justify not Ο. including them here in this discussion of dose-response in your Bradford Hill analysis?
 - Α. The way I looked at Bradford Hill is like which, what was supported. If you did not find a dose-response, there obviously is no support for a dose-response based on that study, but it doesn't eliminate the -- that a dose-response may exist.
 - Again, there were no studies that showed the more TCE you were exposed to, the

5

9

10

11

1 2

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

better outcomes you had. So -- significant outcomes you had. So that's why I did not include the negative studies.

- Q. Okay. One of those negative studies would have been the Sciannameo case that showed non-statistical overall risk of bladder cancer; correct?
- A. Correct. That, again, it would depend on the numbers of who -- what the total numbers of subjects were in the highly exposed versus the low exposure group.
- Q. And you had the same analysis for biological plausibility, coherence, experimental evidence, and analogy as you did in the PCE Bradford Hill analysis; correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. Now, did you weigh the Bradford Hill considerations relative to each other after you analyzed all these factors?

MR. WALLACE: Objection.

21 THE WITNESS: One factor

versus the other?

23 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

Q. How did you weigh the Bradford Hill

1

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1	considerations	in	+ h i a	for	中へにつ
	Considerations	T 11	CIII	TOT	T C E :

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- A. Again, I used them all in as a totality how much support each one contributed. Obviously, some contributed more support, but ultimately it was all 9 factors that came in forming the basis of my opinion.
- Q. All right. I'm going to ask you to refer back to Exhibit 10, which is the IARC 2024 exhibit.

I'm going to point your -- I'm going to direct your attention to page 9 entitled "List of classifications by cancer sites with sufficient or limited evidence in humans, IARC

Monograph -- Monographs Volumes 1 through 138a."

- A. Correct.
- Q. Do you see that page?

Okay. You would agree that TCE is not listed among the "agents with sufficient evidence in humans" for bladder cancer; correct?

- A. Correct. It's not listed.
- Q. You can also see that TCE is not listed among the "agents with limited evidence in humans" for bladder cancer; correct?
 - A. Not specifically, but dry cleaning

1 is.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- And when you say "dry cleaning is," Ο. you would agree that "dry cleaning (occupational exposures in) " was found to -- was included in the column "agents with limited evidence in humans"; correct?
 - Correct. Α.
- Q. It doesn't specifically refer to TCE --
- 10 Α. Correct.
- 11 0. -- in that description; correct?
- 12 Α. Correct.
- 13 While we're looking at the --Ο. 14 looking at Exhibit 10, looking again on page 9, you would agree that benzene is not listed among 15 16 the "agents with sufficient evidence in humans" 17 for bladder cancer; correct?
 - Benzene is not. I don't know what Α. benzidine is. I mean, similar word, but I don't know what benzidine is. But I do not see benzene, no.
 - And you would agree that benzene is Q. not listed among the "agents with limited evidence in humans" for bladder cancer correct?

1 Α. Correct.

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- Moving on to benzene, on page 33, Ο. Exhibit 2 of your expert report, you opine that benzene is a cause of bladder cancer in humans; correct?
- Α. 6 Correct.
 - Also on page 33 of Exhibit 2 of your Ο. expert report, you note that the IARC 2018 Monographs determined benzene to be carcinogenic to humans; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
 - Isn't it true that IARC classified Q. benzene as being carcinogenic to humans based on sufficient evidence of an association between benzene exposure and risk of acute myeloid leukemia and myeloma in adults?
 - Α. To my knowledge, that is correct.
 - The classification of benzene as Ο. carcinogenic to humans was not based on a finding of sufficient epidemiological evidence for bladder cancer; correct?
 - It is not by the EP -- not by the Α. EPA, no. Correct.
- 24 Q. In your analysis of benzene in your

Page 157 1 expert report in section C, Exhibit 2, you go through and cite to a number of studies that 2 3 evaluate benzene exposure and bladder cancer; correct? 5 Α. Correct. And under Strength of association 6 Ο. 7 for benzene, you cite to four studies that you 8 believe show a significant association between benzene and bladder cancer; is that correct? 9 10 That is correct. Α. 11 Ο. The first such study was the 2017 Collarile study entitled "Residence in Proximity 12 13 of a Coal-Oil-Fired Thermal Power Plant and Risk 14 of Lung and Bladder Cancer in Northeastern Italy"; 15 correct? 16 Α. Correct. 17 Q. Was that a cohort study? Give me one sec here. 18 Α. 19 (Reviews document.) 20 To assist you, your analysis is on Q. page 37 --2.1 22 Yeah. Α.

It's a -- I mean, it's a

-- of Exhibit 2.

2.3

24

Ο.

Α.

- population-based study based on these -- the population living there, this coal field. Yes, it is a population-based cohort.
 - Q. And the Collarile study evaluated benzene and other chemicals; correct?
 - A. Correct.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

- Q. You would agree that there is no increased risk of bladder cancer found for men or women under the age of 75; isn't that correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And the study found inconsistent increases at the highest level exposure by gender and age with no increase for combined ages; correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. The authors did not have information regarding cigarette smoking for the study; correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- Q. And they could not completely rule it out as a confounder?
 - A. They couldn't adjust for it.
- Q. There was also no information on the daily time participants spent -- spent in each

L	risk	area	as	а	part	οf	this	study;	correct?
---	------	------	----	---	------	----	------	--------	----------

A. Correct.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- Q. How does the study show a significant association between benzene and bladder cancer?
- A. In -- so you assume that they found that in women 75 years or older the risk of bladder cancer was significantly increased with an incidence rate -- rate ratio of 1.94.

They -- these patients or these subjects were high -- highly exposed to benzene by their criteria, but there could have been misclassification, but if there had been misclassification, that would -- if there had been a misclassification, I would expect it towards the point estimate to come down towards the null.

So you -- so if they got it right or there was minimal misclassification, then it is a significant result.

And if it's with the clinical reality that most bladder cancers occur in an older age group, that you wouldn't expect it in a 50- or 55-year-old person.

Q. And you indicated earlier that age

- 1 is one of the risk factors for bladder cancer; 2 correct?
 - Yes, based on diagnosis, but the Α. exposure would likely occur earlier in life.
 - Q. Another case that you cited to under Strength of association for benzene in your expert report was the 2023 Shala case entitled "Exposure to benzene and other hydrocarbons and risk of bladder cancer among male offshore petroleum workers"; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
- And this was a cohort study of, 12 Q. 13 obviously, only male offshoremen; correct?
 - Α. Correct.
 - And authors used job exposure Ο. metrics to attempt to quantify exposure to benzene; is that right?
- 18 Α. Correct.
- 19 And the authors noted that the lack Ο. of information on work history during that 20 2.1 follow-up could have led to exposure 22 misclassification or distortion of potential 2.3 exposure-response associations; correct?
- 24 Α. Correct.

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

1	Q. How are petroleum workers in Norway
2	similar to those at Camp Lejeune?
3	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
4	THE WITNESS: From my
5	reading, the breakdown of fuel tanks and
6	things like that could have led to some
7	of the water contamination at Camp
8	Lejeune.
9	The petroleum obviously was a
10	surrogate petroleum workers cohort was
11	a surrogate to look at benzene exposure.
12	So that's why they used that.
13	So whether or not benzene is
14	in petroleum versus contaminated water,
15	it's still benzene.
16	So that that would be the
17	similarity, in my opinion.
18	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
19	Q. And you don't have an opinion in
20	your expert report on how the water at Camp
21	Lejeune was contaminated; correct?
22	A. No, that's not my expertise.
23	Q. Okay. You also cited in your expert
24	report under Strength of association, Exhibit 2,

the 2017 Hadkhale case that we have also discussed earlier; is that correct?

- A. Correct.
- Q. And you indicated that there was an increased risk of bladder cancer -- or excuse me.

 You indicated that there was an increased risk of -- you indicated that the increased risk of bladder cancer was found with
- 9 high exposure to benzene versus no exposure; is
 10 that correct?
- 11 A. Correct.

3

5

6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

2.1

- 12 Q. The hazard ratio that you're referencing is 1.16; correct?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. You would agree that benzene wasn't the only solvent in this study, as previously discussed?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And smoking was not used as a confounding factor in this study; correct?
 - A. It was not adjusted for. Correct.
- Q. Okay. And the last study that you cite under Strength of association for benzene is the 2024 Xie study, which is entitled Occupational

	Page 163
1	exposure to organic solvents and risk of bladder
2	cancer"; correct?
3	A. Correct.
4	Q. You indicated that this case "showed
5	a statistically increased risk of bladder cancer
6	in those 'ever' exposed to benzene"; is that
7	right?
8	A. Correct.
9	Q. And this is a population-based
L 0	study; correct?
L1	A. Population-based case-control study,
L 2	correct.
L 3	Q. You agree that the Xie study had
L 4	positive results but lacked internal consistency
L 5	and lacked dose-response relationships; correct?
L 6	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
L 7	THE WITNESS:
L 8	(Reviews document.)
L 9	Correct on the lack did not
20	show a dose-response.
21	And what was the first one?
22	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
23	Q. You would agree that the Xie study
24	had positive results but lacked internal

	Page 164
1	consistency?
2	A. I don't know what that means.
3	Q. All right.
4	A. "Internal consistency."
5	Q. But you agree that the Xie study
6	lacked a dose-response relationship; correct?
7	A. Correct. The dose-response was not
8	seen.
9	Q. Okay. And in addition to benzene,
10	there were other chemicals found in the study;
11	correct?
12	A. Correct.
13	Q. I believe those included toluene and
14	xylene; is that correct?
15	A. To my knowledge, yes.
16	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: If I
17	said those correctly.
18	I'm going to mark as
19	Exhibit 14 the 2024 Xie study entitled
20	"Occupational exposure to organic
21	solvents and risk of bladder cancer" that
22	we are currently discussing.
23	(Document marked for
24	identification as Culp Exhibit 14.)

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- Q. I'm going to point your attention to the first page under IMPACT in the gray box.
 - A. Uh-huh.
- Q. You would agree that it states -- the authors of Xie state:

"There is limited evidence about the role of exposure to specific organic solvents, alone or in combination on the risk of developing bladder cancer. In this study, workers with increasing exposure to benzene, toluene, and xylene as a group (BTX) had a statistically significant exposure-response relationship with bladder cancer. Future evaluation of the carcinogenicity of BTX and other organic solvents, particularly concurrent response -- concurrent exposure, on bladder cancer development is needed."

You would agree that this study found that there was limited evidence based on the authors of this study on the role of exposure of these chemicals together; correct?

MR. WALLACE: Objection.

THE WITNESS: Limited

evidence means that -- the way they're using it here means there's not -- the evidence in the literature is limited. I don't think it relates to their study or their findings.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

1

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

- Q. But you would agree that the authors even indicate that additional studies are needed; correct?
- A. Yeah, and, in fact, the Yu et al. study that I mentioned earlier that I added after the fact.

Do we have a copy of that?

MR. WALLACE: I don't.

THE WITNESS: Actually used a population-based, the UK database, and they had hundreds of thousands of people. And they actually looked at the same chemicals and they found that, you know, a reliable replication of these results but better.

So, I mean, yes, further studies have been done, and they show a positive association.

- 1 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
- The Yu study that you're talking 2 about, that was a preprint study; correct? 3
- So it's final yet; is that fair to 4 5 say?
- It was published in March of 2025. 6 Α. So it is in the literature. It was not in my 7 8 report because it wasn't published yet, but it is 9 currently published as of March 2025.
 - And that study similarly indicated Ο. that additional studies were needed; is that right?
 - Α. Not really. I mean, that was -that was a very strong population-based study looking at ben -- these chemicals. It did not look at PCE or TCE. It looked benzene and these other chemicals BTEX, B-T-E-X.
 - It looked at the combination of 0. chemicals that BTEX stands for; correct? This is the Yu study?
 - Α. Yes.
- 22 Okay. For the Consistency factor Q. 2.3 under your evaluation of benzene in your expert report, Exhibit 2, you state that: 24

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

"Studies finding significant associations between exposure to benzene and risk of bladder cancer were based on separate and unique cohorts. This was also true of studies that found an increased point estimate in risk but was otherwise not significant."

Is that correct?

- A. Correct.
- Q. You would agree that there were other cases, though, that found no association between benzene and bladder cancer; correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. One of those cases was the 1986 study by Bond that you cited on page 34 of your expert report, Exhibit 2; is that correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And you indicated "for the total cohort" -- under your analysis of the Bond 1986 study -- "bladder cancer mortality was not elevated"; correct?
- 21 A. (Reviews document.)
 22 Correct.
- Q. And on page 35, Exhibit 2 of your expert report, you cited to the 2004 Bloemen

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- 1 study, which you stated:
- "Mortality from bladder cancer was 2
- 3 not elevated."

deaths.

- Correct?
- 5 Α. That was not found in this study.
- Correct. Based on three deaths, only three 6
- 8 You also cited on page 35 of your Ο. 9 expert report, Exhibit 2, to the 2015 Collins study; correct? 10
- 11 Α. Correct.
- 12 And you indicated that over 30 years Q. 13 of latency, bladder cancer mortality was only at 14 1.04, which does not show a significant positive 15 association; correct?
- 16 Correct, based on this study's Α. 17 results.
- 18 Okay. On page 35, you also cited in 0. 19 your expert report, Exhibit 2, to the 1987 Wong study; correct? 20
- 2.1 Correct. Α.
- 22 And you indicated that the Q. 2.3 standard -- standardized mortality ratio for 24 bladder cancer mortality for all cohort members

- 1 was .816; is that correct?
- 2 Α. Correct.

3

5

8

9

15

16

17

19

20

2.1

- And that does not show a positive Q. association between benzene and bladder cancer; correct?
- Does not show a significant 6 Α. 7 association. Correct.
 - Ο. Well, it doesn't show any association under a figure under 1.
- 10 Doesn't it show an inverse 11 relationship?
- No, it doesn't show a positive 12 Α. 13 relationship. I mean, it doesn't show a positive 14 association. Correct.
 - Okay. On page 36 of your expert Ο. report, Exhibit 2, you cite to the 1997 Lynge study; correct?
- 18 Correct. Α.
 - And in that study, you indicated Ο. that the standardized incidence ratio for bladder cancer for men in the total cohort was 1.1 and for women it was .5; correct?
- 2.3 Α. Correct.
- 24 Q. And that doesn't show a positive

Page 171 1 association either; correct? 2 Not -- no, it does not. 3 On page 36 of your expert report, Q. Exhibit 2, you cite to the 2005 Sorahan study; 4 5 correct? Α. 6 Correct. 7 And this is a cohort study that did Ο. 8 not find an increased risk of bladder cancer deaths; is that right? 9 10 Α. Correct. 11 On page 36 of your report, 0. 12 Exhibit 2, you also cite to the 2015 Linet study; 13 correct? 14 Α. Correct. And here on page 36, you stated that 15 Q. the relative risk of bladder cancer mortality was 16 17 only .9; correct? 18 It was 0.9, correct. Α. 19 0.9. Ο. 20 On page 38 of your expert report, 2.1 you also cite to the 1994 Greenland study; 22 correct? 2.3 Α. Correct. 24 Q. And you indicated that "As it

relates to association between benzene exposure
and bladder cancer mortality, the odds ratio was
1.02"; correct?

- A. Correct.
- Q. And that also does not show a positive association between benzene and bladder cancer; correct?
- A. Not a significant positive association, correct.
- Q. Now, going -- moving on to dose-response.
- On page 40 of your expert report,

 Exhibit 2, you cite to the Hadkhale study and the

 Collarile study that we discussed earlier.
 - Why did you choose these two studies to support dose-response?
 - A. The -- well, as discussed, the Hadkhale study had a dose-response of a medium exposure of 1.05, which was statistically significant, and 1.16 of the high exposure rate, which was also significant -- statistically significant, and that does show a dose-response.

 In terms of the -- go back to the

In terms of the -- go back to the old fire pit thing.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

Page 173 1 (Reviews document.) Page -- oh, yes. Okay. 2 3 (Reviews document.) So the -- this study did not find 4 5 the higher -- high exposure to benzene showed the significant increase and risk in women 75 or older 6 as opposed to lower exposure, which did not show 8 any positive association. 9 0. You would agree that you cited to multiple studies in your overall analysis that do 10 11 not support a dose-response relationship; isn't that true? 12 13 Α. Correct. 14 But you did not mention them in your Ο. 15 analysis of dose-response for benzene here; 16 correct? 17 Α. Correct. 18 Which Bradford Hill factors did you Ο. 19 give the most weight to when analyzing benzene? 20 I, again, used all the factors 2.1 together in my -- forming my final opinion and not 22 one specifically. 23 Were there any that received less Ο. 24 weight?

- Α. I mean, as you could see, I mean, there some have more support than others, but ultimately it's the culmination of all 9 factors for me.
- Ο. You agree that you don't have an analysis here that specifically describes how you weighed consideration -- these considerations in your expert report for benzene; correct?
- Correct. I weighed them all together as one. Some were more supportive, but those that lacked as much support did not necessarily negate an association.
- Earlier you stated that you used the Ο. 2017 ATR that's in evidence to help form your opinion; correct?
 - It was one of the -- yes. Α.
- Ο. And specifically on -- and specifically you stated on page 5 Exhibit 2 of your expert report:
- "In its 2017 assessment of the Camp Lejeune water contamination, ATSDR applied the 'at least as likely as not' standard."

Correct?

Α. Correct.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

1	Q. And on page 6 of your expert report,
2	Exhibit 2, you stated:
3	"Given that the same standard
4	governs my analysis here, in addition to other
5	considerations regarding the relevant literature,
6	I agree with ATSDR's approach and employ the same
7	in my review."
8	Correct?
9	A. It's on page what number?
10	Q. Page 6 of your expert report,
11	Exhibit 2.
12	A. I have page it's on page 5.
13	"Given that the same standard
14	governs my analysis here, in addition to other
15	considerations regarding the relevant literature,
16	I agree with ATSDR's approach and employ the same
17	in my review." Correct.
18	Q. Thank you. Page 5. I appreciate
19	it.
20	I'm going to direct your attention
21	back to Exhibit 5 the ATSDR 2017 Assessment of the
22	Evidence.
23	I am going to point your attention
24	to page 95 of Exhibit 5.

	Page 176
1	Do you see the section entitled
2	"TCE"?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. You would agree that ATSDR in its
5	2017 Assessment of the Evidence concluded, and I
6	quote:
7	"ATSDR concludes that there is below
8	equipoise evidence for causation for TCE and
9	bladder cancer."
10	Correct?
11	A. As stated in the 2017 publication,
12	correct.
13	Q. And you would agree that for that
14	the last sentence under the section for vinyl
15	chloride and benzene, it states:
16	"Therefore ATSDR concludes that for
17	vinyl chlorine chloride and benzene there is below
18	equipoise evidence for causation for bladder
19	cancer."
20	Correct?
21	A. In the 2017 ATSDR report, correct.
22	Q. I should have asked this earlier,
23	but have you or anyone in your family been in the
24	military?

	Page 177
1	A. No. I mean, nobody in my immediate
2	family.
3	Q. Okay.
4	A. I mean, back in World War II type of
5	thing, but they're all dead and stuff. (Laugh).
6	Q. So.
7	A. My great uncles and stuff.
8	Q. Okay. So neither you nor any member
9	of your family was ever stationed at Camp Lejeune?
L 0	A. No.
L1	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Okay.
L 2	I'm going to move on to a discussion of
L 3	the invoices that you recently provided.
L 4	We're marking your invoices as
L 5	Exhibit 14 15. We are marking your
L 6	invoices as Exhibit 15.
L 7	(Document marked for
L 8	identification as Culp Exhibit 15.)
L 9	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
20	Q. And please note that we have put
21	them in chronological order based on invoice date.
22	MR. WALLACE: Is there?
23	Thank you.
24	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

1 Q. It's my understanding that your baseline billable rate is \$600 per hour; correct? 2

- Α. Correct.
- And your travel time is also \$600 an 4 Ο. hour?
- 6 Α. Correct.

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

- And you have support staff that Ο. assist you; is that correct?
 - Α. Yes.
- And what relationship do they have Ο. to you?
 - They -- as mentioned earlier, they Α. provide the logistics of scheduling meetings, admin support, pulling documents, pulling papers that I direct them to. If I have direct access to a paper, I pull it myself, but I don't want to bill \$600 to go search for it in the library when they could do it at a much more cost-effective rate.
 - Do the -- does your admin support 0. staff review medical bills or drafts of expert reports as a part of their role?
- Not to my knowledge. Α.
- And on -- in Exhibit 2, Exhibit B, 24 Q.

- which is your fee schedule, you list Physician's 1 Support Staff; correct? 2
 - Α. Correct.
 - And under Physician's Support Staff, Ο. you include an associate scientist, staff MD/PhD epidemiologist, and nurse practitioner (advance practice); correct?
 - Α. Which I have never used. (Laugh).
 - Ο. Okay. So these individuals or the physician's support staff did not assist you in your work on this case?
- 12 Α. No. No.
- 13 Ο. Okay.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

- I should take that out. When I did this initially, I just did a standard, but I never actually used them. So, or anybody like that.
- Ο. Okay. I believe earlier you indicated that you were first retained approximately sometime around June of 2023; is that correct?
 - To the best of my knowledge. Α.
- And you would agree that in the Q. first invoice the first time that you billed in this case was actually June 12th of 2023; is that

Page 180 1 correct? (Reviews document.) 2 Α. 3 Correct. Okay. And you billed for something Ο. 5 called "Review Medical, Scientific, or Regulatory Literature"; correct? 6 Α. Correct. 8 Q. What does that mean? 9 Α. In this instance, it's likely the ATS -- ATSDR documentation, the initial scientific 10 11 articles, things like that. 12 I have not reviewed anything 13 medical. I think that's a catchall phrase that 14 they put in there. When I submit, I usually just 15 say review of literature, review of regulatory 16 documents. 17 Ο. Okay. And then there are a number of additional entries underneath your billed 18 19 items, correct, on the first page of Exhibit 15? Where the rate is \$215 an hour? 20 2.1 (Reviews document.) Α. 22 Correct. 23 And that is not work that you Ο. 24 performed; correct? Because that's at a much

Page 181 1 lower rate. To my knowledge, that is correct. 2 Α. 3 Who performed that work? Q. I would anticipate it's possibly my Α. 5 admin staff. Did your admin staff travel with you 6 Ο. 7 for conferences or meetings? 8 Α. No. 9 Ο. Do you know why they would bill for "Client Project Conference or Meeting"? 10 11 Α. They're routinely present at meetings in case we need them to do something or 12 13 to facilitate future scheduling and future 14 whatever is needed admin-wise. 15 And the admins that you're Ο. referencing that are charging \$215 an hour, are 16 17 they employed by Medical Science Affiliates, LLC? They are. 18 Α. 19 And I think you might have been Ο. referring to Medical Science Associates probably? 20 2.1 That's my bad. Α. 22 It's okay. I assume you mean --Q. 2.3 Yeah, yeah. Α.

24

Q.

-- Medical Science Affiliates, LLC;

1 | correct?

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

- 2 A. There's only one. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. And the bottom left-hand part of the invoice on this first page of Exhibit 15, you would agree that there is a letter, a number "M223024 Camp Lejeune Consulting (Dr. Stephen Culp)"; correct?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. Was the mandate articulated in Exhibit 2 of your expert report the same mandate that you were given when you were first retained in this case?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Were there any other mandates that you were given as a part of your expert work in this case?
- 17 A. No.
- Q. And move on to the next, second page of Exhibit 2 -- I mean, Exhibit 15. Sorry.
- Do you know what this "Project Communication/Coordination" bill of \$225 is related to?
- A. No, not specifically.
- Q. Do you approve the admin -- the

1 | admin billing?

3

4

5

6

7

8

- 2 A. No.
 - Q. Okay. Did this -- do these invoices come from you specifically or from Medical Science Affiliates, LLC?
 - A. I submit my invoice to Medical Science Affiliates, who then submit it to the legal team, and they pay it off and then I get paid from Medical Science Affiliates --
- 10 | Q. Do you --
- 11 A. -- for my hours.
- Q. Do you see what the admins are billing before you submit your time?
- 14 A. Not specifically.
- Q. Okay. Were you ever asked to perform any consulting work on an individual by the name of Stephen Dunning in relation to this case?
- 19 A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. Are you aware that Stephen Dunning is a plaintiff --
- A. Not to my knowledge.
- 23 | 0. -- in this case?
- 24 A. I have not reviewed any -- any

1 plaintiff files or medical records.

- On -- if you look at the bottom right of your exhibit, there should be a 00016 number on an invoice dated May 17th. It would be the -- the 8th page of your -- of Exhibit 15.
 - Α. Okay.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

The fourth item down includes Ο. "Creating Report Template Per Expert's Direction" May 1 to May 2.

Did I read that correctly?

- Α. Correct.
- Is that a report template for the Q. expert report that you are testifying about here today?
- The best of my knowledge, that's probably -- I remember having meetings where we were trying to come up with a system by which, if we are approaching that point in time where I am reviewing medical records -- I don't know if you've seen medical records. It's like a whole bunch of stuff. Again, from a cost-effectiveness, I don't want to, like, drudge through to find such and such and spend an hour doing so.

So what I did was, working with the

1 admin staff is, say, okay, this is -- when I

review a case, this is what I want to see. 2 This

- is what I, you know, what are the medical
- problems, what are their social history, 4
- 5 medications, things like that not only. And then,
- obviously, smoking status and things, if that's 6
- included in their medical record, and kind of
- 8 flesh out what the pertinent positives are and the
- 9 pertinent negatives rather than just deliver into
- 10 my e-mail box a 900-page file of medical records.
- 11 So I know -- I know I did discuss
- that with the admin team, and we worked on that to 12
- 13 figure out if, when it happens -- I'm assuming
- it's going to happen maybe -- that that's the kind 14
- 15 of a route we would take.
- 16 And you -- part of what you just Q.
- 17 talked about was your assessment of differential
- 18 diagnosis; is that right?
- 19 Α. Correct.
- Especially the VA. 20 Oh. Those
- medical records are the worst. (Laugh). 2.1
- 22 Fair. Q.
- 2.3 Don't quote me on that. (Laugh). Α.
- Unfortunately, I think you're 24 Q.

1 quoted.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

- 2 (Laugh). Α.
 - And it looks like there was --Q. unfortunately, I don't know the exact page number, but the invoice is dated October 11, 2024. It is the 14th page of Exhibit 15.

I'm looking at the bottom left-hand corner of that invoice and there is a number with a letter, which is M224168- and then it states "Edward Raymond/United States of America (Camp Lejeune) (Dr. Stephen Culp)."

You're aware that Edward Raymond is a plaintiff in this matter; correct?

- I -- I assume that. Yes, we had discussed reviewing his records, but then immediately was asked not to review, which I did not.
- Looks like the first item on this Ο. invoice is 1.25 hours "Review Case File" October 2nd and October 9th; correct?
 - Correct. Α.
- 22 Did you review his file for Q. 23 approximately 1.25 hours before you stopped reviewing it? 24

- A. I mean, I don't -- I never reviewed

 it. I never downloaded it.
 - Q. What is this 1.25 hours then in the first item relating to Edward Raymond that states "Review Case File"?
 - A. I'm not sure, to my knowledge, what -- what that is.
 - Q. Okay. Were you asked to consult on the review of any other medical records of plaintiffs, other than the brief time where you were asked to consult on Edward Raymond?

MR. WALLACE: Objection.

THE WITNESS: Not to my

14 knowledge.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

16

17

18

19

15 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

- Q. Were you asked to consult on anything other than the mandate that you testified to in your expert report on Exhibit 2 in this case?
- MR. WALLACE: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: No, not to my

22 knowledge.

- 23 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
- Q. How much time did you spend

	rage 100
1	preparing your expert report, Exhibit 2?
2	A. I felt like an eternity. (Laugh).
3	I mean, whatever I put down is the
4	time I spent. I don't know where that is. It's
5	late last year when
6	Q. Well, was it in the invoice dated
7	December 13, 2024 where you billed 15 hours for
8	something called "Review Case File" and you listed
9	November 23rd, November 30th?
L 0	A. Yeah, that would have been it.
L1	Q. Okay. Is that are those all?
L 2	A. I was prepare I was preparing my
L 3	personal my expert opinion report. So.
L 4	Q. Okay. And that's the total amount
L 5	of time you spent preparing your report; is that
L 6	correct?
L7	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
L 8	THE WITNESS: Not the total.
L 9	I know, I mean, my preparation,
20	obviously, for the expert my expert
21	opinion was done over many months.
22	The final report, though, was
23	concentrated over about a month, and that
24	was close to the date where it was

1 written up in final form and signed off 2 on.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

Ο. So I apologize.

When did you start working on the expert report? Approximately what month? What year?

- Α. I'd say bits and pieces started at about a year before it was finalized, just gathering information on paper.
- There is an item in that same Ο. invoice we were discussing, the invoice dated December 13, 2024. It's the third line item down.

It states ".75 Research/Receive --

Retrieved Medical, Scientific, or Regulatory Literature." And there's a \$295 charge or rate next to that. I'm sorry. The rate.

- Α. Yes.
- Who -- who did that? Ο.
- I'm -- I'm not sure. I don't know. It's not me. It wasn't me. Anything with 600 is me. Otherwise I don't know exactly the individual who billed for the other stuff.
 - Did someone assist you in Q.

Α.

1	researching for your expert report?
2	A. Not for researching. For at my
3	direction, they would pull articles, pull
4	manuscripts, pull papers, things like that.

- Q. Did any of these admin -- admin who billed in your invoices, did any of them draft any portion of your report?
- A. No, not -- they did not draft any portion of the report. No, it was all done by me.
- Q. You would agree that they would
 -- they edited your final report, though; correct?

 MR. WALLACE: Objection.

THE WITNESS: To the degree of kind of putting it together, formatting issues, things like that, yes, but not the substance.

BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

- Q. Okay. And I ask because the second to last entry in that invoice dated December 13, 2024 states "Editing and Finalizing Report"

 December 2nd, December 5th, December 12th with a rate of \$225.
- A. Yeah. Assistance of me finalizing the report and getting it to counsel.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- Q. What is the entry "Client Project Conference or Meeting" mean? I'm looking at the last page of Exhibit 15. It's the invoice dated 3/14/2025.
 - A. The "Client Project Conference Or Meeting"? That, that one?
 - O. Correct.
 - A. I am assuming it is a meeting between me and counsel.
 - Q. And you have additional invoices since this last invoice date of February 27th of 2025; correct?
 - A. I have submitted one since May. So I submitted -- I submitted an invoice mid-April for one hour of time for a client meeting with counsel. And since mid-April till today, I'm going to have the invoice for all the work I've done this past month. Correct.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. I have not submitted an invoice, but 21 it will.
- MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Okay.

 Counsel I would just ask that you provide
 that to us when you have it, along with

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Page 192 1 the updated CV that Dr. Culp referenced. 2 MR. WALLACE: All right. 3 Yeah. We can address that. MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Thank 5 I appreciate it. you. 6 MR. WALLACE: Thank you. MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Can we 7 8 take a quick 10-minute break? 9 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 10 MR. WALLACE: Yes. 11 THE WITNESS: I was hoping 12 you would say that. Coffee. 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 14 2:52 PM. We are going off the record. 15 (A recess was taken.) 16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 17 3:18 PM. We're going back on the record. 18 Please proceed, counsel. 19 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Thank 20 you. 2.1 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 22 Earlier I might have referred to the Q. 2.3 ATSDR Assessment of Evidence as the ATDR Assessment of Evidence. 24

1 You understood that I was referring to the ATSDR Assessment of Evidence; correct? 2

- Correct. Α.
- Okay. Going back to Exhibit 15, Ο. 5 which are your invoices.
- 6 Α. Okay.

3

14

15

7 Looking again at the invoice dated 0. December 13th of 2024. 8

9 You stated earlier that there was a charge by an administrative individual for 10 "Editing and Finalizing Report" of 6.5 hours; 11 12 correct?

- 13 Α. Correct.
 - Do you know the name of the 0. individual that finalized or edited your report?
- 16 No, not specific. Α.
- 17 Ο. Have you ever met that individual?
- 18 Probably. I know individuals who I Α. 19 work with. There's about three or four individuals that worked, but I don't know 20 2.1 specifically who that refers to or could it be a 22 number of individuals. I don't know.
- 2.3 Do you know what their credentials 0. 24 are?

A. Not offhand, no

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

- And how did they return their edits Ο. to you? Was it in redline or in some other form?
- (Pause). Most of my edits -- any Α. edits that I would have done and passed on would have been through highlighting or comment.
- So I'm referring specifically to the Ο. work the admins performed on editing and finalizing your report.

How did they provide those edits or finalizations to you?

- It was back and forth. Α. I mean, making sure everything was as crisp as could be and read well -- read well with least grammatical I don't know the specifics of that specific, the 6 and a half hours.
- Q. Were you able to track the changes that they made?
- Any changes that were made were sometimes tracked, not always, but most -- most all changes were made by me.
- Were the changes that they made --Q. strike that.

24 Were the changes that were made

	lage 173
1	clear to you when you would receive an edited
2	version?
3	A. Yes. Like where specific how the
4	breakdown of the report would be, where you
5	MR. WALLACE: I'm going to
6	step in right here, and to the extent
7	that counsel for the DOJ is asking about
8	the content of any communications or
9	documents that Dr. Culp shared with
10	anybody that is employed by him or
11	associated with him, such information is
12	not discoverable.
13	And I advise you not to answer
14	any questions about the content of those
15	documents or communications.
16	THE WITNESS: I will refrain
17	from answering.
18	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
19	Q. I'm not asking about the content.
20	I'm asking about how you were able to track any
21	changes.
22	MR. WALLACE: And my and
23	my I still object on the basis of such
24	information not being discoverable under

Page 196 1 CMO 17. It -- yeah, my objection still 2 stands. 3 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Fair, and you're still instructing your --5 Dr. Culp not to answer at all? MR. WALLACE: To the extent 6 7 that he can answer your question without 8 getting into the content of information 9 or documents or communications that he 10 shared with people he works with. 11 THE WITNESS: Suffice it to 12 say, everything in this document was 13 written by me, approved by me, and signed 14 off by me. 15 BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 16 Okay. And, again, to be clear, the Q. 17 admins that you've been referring to do not work 18 for you. They work for Medical Science 19 Affiliates, LLC; correct? 20 Α. Correct. 2.1 Q. Okay. 22 I do not pay them. Α. 23 And they are paid by Medical Science 0. Affiliates, LLC, to your knowledge? 24

- 1 Α. I -- to my knowledge, yes.
 - And according to these invoices, Ο. they're paid -- these invoices are paid by the Bell Legal Group; is that correct?
 - Α. To my knowledge, yes.
 - Okay. Moving on to -- moving back Ο. to the Yu article that you discussed, the new article that you were talking about.
 - Α. Uh-huh.
 - Earlier I indicated -- I asked you Ο. if this was a preprint version of the study.
 - It wasn't a preprint version, but it is a preproof publication; correct?
 - Are you referring to EPUB? Α. ePublished? It's a manuscript you can download from the journal on the web, correct. I don't know if it's physically in a book or a manuscript journal.
 - What I mean by preproof is that it Ο. hasn't been officially finalized yet; correct?
 - If it's accepted for publication and Α. published in a PDF, then it has been reviewed -peer reviewed and published, yes. It has been approved by definition.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

1	Q. So if I were to tell you that the
2	cover page states that it will undergo additional
3	review before it is published in its final form,
4	that would be incorrect?
5	A. I personally downloaded the paper
6	from the journal. So I would assume that it is
7	published and approved.
8	There might be a preprint out there,
9	I guess.
10	Q. And you would agree that it was
11	counsel that provided you with a copy of the
12	study; correct?
13	A. Correct.
14	Q. You would agree that there was no
15	individual exposure data in this report; correct?
16	MR. WALLACE: Objection.
17	Objection.
18	THE WITNESS: I'd want to see
19	the article before answering that
20	question.
21	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
22	Q. Well, you would agree that exposure

was estimated using a computer model; isn't that

correct?

23

1	A. Again, I would want to see the
2	manuscript before I answer that question. Because
3	I know there's exposure low level exposure that
4	they evaluated, but I would want to refresh my
5	memory on exactly what they looked at.
б	Q. And you would agree that the study
7	does not focus on the effects of bladder cancer in
8	BTEX BTEX and bladder cancer but, rather, on
9	other diseases; correct?
10	A. I really wish we had a print of
11	that. (Laugh).
12	I cannot answer that without looking
13	at the study.
14	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Counsel
15	wants to print a few copies, I would be
16	amenable to that.
17	MR. WALLACE: This is your
18	deposition.
19	BY MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
20	Q. Is it your testimony here today that
21	the Yu March 2025 study has undergone peer review?
22	A. To my knowledge, yes, based on its
23	publication in a peer-reviewed journal.
24	Q. What journal was it published in?

1	A. I don't know remember the		
2	specific name. That is it is accessible to		
3	maybe look it up.		
4	Q. You would agree that there is some		
5	information missing from this study, for example,		
6	tables are still missing and need to be added,		
7	correct, before it can be finalized?		
8	MR. WALLACE: Objection.		
9	THE WITNESS: Not to my		
10	knowledge.		
11	Again, the study I downloaded		
12	myself seemed to be complete in published		
13	format.		
14	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: All		
15	right. Thank you for answering all my		
16	questions.		
17	I now pass the witness.		
18	MR. WALLACE: All right.		
19	Thank you.		
20	EXAMINATION		
21	BY MR. WALLACE:		
22	Q. Dr. Culp, I have a few questions for		
23	you.		
24	During your deposition, counsel for		

DOJ asked you questions concerning smoking as a potential confounder for bladder cancer.

You recall that?

A. Yes.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

- Q. Okay. What role does smoking have in an epidemiological study involving bladder cancer?
- A. So we know that smoking, based on multiple studies, has a risk factor for bladder cancer. Obviously, there are people who don't smoke who get bladder cancer. There are people who smoke that don't get bladder cancer. But we know based on the available data, that smoking is an established risk factor.

Now, in looking at smoking in other studies looking at bladder cancer, by definition, a confounding variable has to be associated with both the exposure and also the outcome.

We know, based our evidence already obtained, that smoking is -- is associated with the outcome of developing bladder cancer.

However, there is no reason to assume that smoking

is associated with the exposure to PCE, TCE, or

24 benzene.

Those who are exposed to PCE,
there's no reason, in my mind, to say that somehow
those that were exposed to these chemicals were
somehow different in their smoking habits versus
those that were not exposed.
Therefore, in that in that
context, it would lead to, if anything,
misclassification, nondifferential
misclassification bias, which would ultimately
lead the point estimate towards the null.
Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned
misclassification bias.
Can you describe what that means?
MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:
Objection to form.
THE WITNESS:
Misclassification bias. So when you go
back and you look at exposure, first,
again, you got exposure. You got
outcome.
Outcome you want to make sure
that if you're looking at an incidence,
you want to make sure the patient was
diagnosed with urothelial bladder cancer,

1 not some other type of bladder cancer. 2 If they died of bladder cancer, ideally you would want that, to know that. 3

> Unfortunately, death certificates are not perfect, and they don't always list what they died of. Or the patient may have had bladder cancer, but died of a heart attack. Therefore, they didn't necessarily didn't have bladder cancer, but that was not what was used in the outcome as the event.

Likewise an exposure, you would want to, you know, was the patient exposed? Was the patient not exposed? And invariably and unfortunately -- and this is reality -- when you do retrospective studies, it's sometimes difficult to remember the levels of (A) if you were exposed or not and (B) how much were you exposed.

So all of that is, you know, it's inherent in any retrospective study. Again, that's why, prospective cohort, randomized control studies are the best

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

1	studies. Because when you follow		
2	patients in time, you know exactly what's		
3	going on. It's very I mean, this is		
4	obviously the most expensive studies, but		
5	you eliminate or try to minimize any sort		
6	of misclassification, which can		
7	ultimately affect your study results.		
8	BY MR. WALLACE:		
9	Q. You mentioned just now prospective		
10	randomized control studies as studies that could		
11	help eliminate misclassification bias.		
12	Are you aware of any prospective		
13	randomized control studies involving any of the		
14	chemicals that individuals were exposed to at Camp		
15	Lejeune?		
16	A. No.		
17	MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:		
18	Objection to form and foundation.		
19	THE WITNESS: It it would		
20	be unethical to expose any person or		
21	group of people to a potential		
22	carcinogen.		
23	BY MR. WALLACE:		
24	Q. Okay. One of the Bradford Hill		

viewpoints that you discussed in questioning by counsel for DOJ was the viewpoint of consistency.

Do you recall that --

- A. Yes.
- Q. -- testimony?

MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

Objection to form.

BY MR. WALLACE:

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

- Q. All right. Can you explain what consistency means in the context of the Bradford Hill viewpoints?
- A. So consistency from my use of it in the Bradford Hill is using unique and multiple cohorts to examine (A) the question at hand. So a number of these studies were follow-ups. You know, we looked at 10-year, you know. There's one study had three or four follow-ups.

Yes, that might be a valid study, but that doesn't add to the consistency of satisfying that criteria for the Bradford Hill.

What satisfies is, you know, we're looking at this cohort in Norway. We're looking at this cohort in Illinois. We're looking at exposure in different elements and different

Page 206 1 cohorts and finding similar results. That's where consistency lies in the 2 Bradford Hill analysis. 3 And if you see elevated associations Ο. 5 in two different populations, does that support consistency, in your opinion? 6 7 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 8 Objection to form. 9 THE WITNESS: It supports 10 positive association, yes. BY MR. WALLACE: 11 Okay. We also talked about --12 Q. 13 excuse me. 14 In questioning from counsel for the 15 DOJ, you discussed the Bradford Hill viewpoint of biological plausibility. 16 17 Do you recall that? 18 Yes. Α. 19 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Objection. Form. 20 2.1 BY MR. WALLACE: 22 Can you explain what biological Q.

viewpoint --

2.3

24

plausibility means within the Bradford Hill

1 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

2 Objection to form.

BY MR. WALLACE:

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

Ο. -- analysis?

Α. Is it -- well, the plausibility. Ιs this something that is reasonably inferred that can cause a bad outcome? So if you have a chemical, you have an outcome.

Is there -- is it biologically possible that relying, again, on the toxicology experts and their analysis, that if a chemical is beyond what would be considered safe, is it biologically possible that it could cause a cancer, namely, bladder cancer, and my answer is yes.

Okay. So you said you -- let me Q. ask.

Did you review -- I'm sorry. Let me take a step back.

In the plaintiffs' -- other plaintiff experts there, the toxicologists, did you -- were their reports consistent with your understanding of how chemical exposures can cause bladder cancer?

Page 208 1 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 2 Objection to form. 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I mean, I did -- I didn't do my own independent 5 toxicology review, but I did an independent review of their review and 6 7 found that their support of biologic 8 plausibility was met. 9 BY MR. WALLACE: 10 Okay. What is your understanding of Ο. 11 the plausible mechanism behind why TCE, PCE, or benzene can cause bladder cancer? 12 13 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 14 Objection to form. 15 THE WITNESS: As mentioned, 16 with each of the chemicals in the -- my 17 report in the analogy section, I think 18 smoking is a great analogy. 19 Cigarette smoke is not just 20 one chemical. It's a variety of 2.1 chemicals that's metabolized by the lung, 22 filtered down into the kidney, and 2.3 ultimately stored in the bladder until it's eliminated from the body. 24 That's

why I think of bladder as an exposure-related disease.

When chemicals get broken down in whatever form that might be and get filtered through the kidney, they sit in the bladder for, you know, hours. we look at bladder cancer, it is a field effect disease.

So when you have diagnose with bladder cancer and I go in and I remove a bladder tumor, if I don't scope that patient three months later, I have committed medical malpractice. Simply because whatever caused that tumor in the first place, every cell in the bladder has been exposed to, and that's why I said 50 percent will go on to have a new And I'd say 90, 95 percent of the tumor. time that new tumor is a separate area than the original tumor.

A lot of people ask: Why don't you just take out that part of the bladder and surgically remove it? that would be medical malpractice because

24

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

it's a field effect disease. Every cell -- and I've done three patients in my lifetime, my career, and each one of those patients recurred and ended up having to have their whole bladder removed.

So it is well-accepted in the urologic -- urologic oncology community that bladder cancer is a field effect disease based on exposure to a carcinogen via it from cigarette smoke or be it from other chemicals and, in my opinion, TCE, PCE, and benzene are all candidates for that.

BY MR. WALLACE:

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

Q. I want to shift gears and talk about limitations on studies. Throughout your deposition, counsel for DOJ asked you about various limitations on studies.

Do you recall that testimony?

- A. Yes.
- Q. All right. Are you aware of any studies looking at TCE, PCE, or benzene exposure that do not have limitations?

L	Α.	No.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- Q. Okay. Does the mere presence of limitations in a given study give you reason to disregard that study?
- A. No. In fact, if a limit -- if the discussion in a paper or manuscript I was reviewing did not list its limitations, I would not put that forward, that paper, for acceptance in a journal because the authors do not recognize their limitations on what they were looking at.
 - Q. All right. So is --
 - A. Or how they analyzed it.
- Q. Is it your testimony that it's actually a strength of a paper if it lists its limitations?

MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

Objection to form. Foundation.

THE WITNESS: Yes. I mean, if

-- anybody can list a limitation, but if

it makes sense that these are limitations

and that they could affect the results,

then, yes, it strengthens the conclusion

or the inference of the author in their

assessment of what the results were.

D 37	T / T		
l BY	MR.	WALLACE	-
	14117	W A I I I I A (. 1 'i	•

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

- Q. Now, earlier you were talking about misclassification bias as one such limitation; is that correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. Now, you also said another phrase that I'd like to ask you about. You said bias towards the null.

What does "bias towards the null" mean?

MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS:

Objection to form.

THE WITNESS: So the null is basically 1.0. That is assuming -- you're assuming that there's no association -- your a priori assumption is that there is no association between chemical exposure and bladder cancer.

When you have a significant -statistically significant result of
positive association, then you reject the
null -- reject the null hypothesis that
there's no association. That's why it's
called the null.

1 So the null is 1.0. So when you have nondifferential 2 misclassification, that means that either 3 there's no reason -- again with cigarette smoking, there's no reason to think that 5 somebody exposed and not exposed would be 6 7 more or less likely to smoke.

> When you misclassify, it actually brings the true estimate down towards the null, and it can actually alter. You might have a positive association, but in the end you don't see it because of that nondifferential misclassification.

BY MR. WALLACE:

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

- Did you see evidence of Q. nondifferential misclassification bias in the studies that you reviewed for this case?
- I mean, there's plenty of Α. Yeah. -- there's plenty -- plenty of the studies that you can have nondifferential misclassification bias.
- Okay. And those instances of Ο. nondifferential misclassification bias are listed

Page 214 1 in your report? 2 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Objection to form. 3 4 THE WITNESS: I believe, yes. 5 BY MR. WALLACE: Okay. And to the extent that 6 Ο. they're not listed in your report, one could go 7 8 back and look at the studies themselves and see if the authors of the studies had identified 9 10 misclassification as a potential limitation? 11 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: Objection to form. 12 13 THE WITNESS: Correct. 14 BY MR. WALLACE: 15 Okay. You were also asked some Ο. questions about two review agencies: EPA's 2020 16 17 Risk Assessment for PCE and IARC's evaluation 18 -- 2014 evaluation of PCE, TCE, and other 19 chlorinated solvents. 20 Do you recall that testimony? 2.1 Α. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. And I believe counsel for the 2.3 DOJ or -- I'm sorry. Let me strike that. In your report, did you review any 24

Page 215 1 epidemiological studies involving TCE, PCE, or benzene, for that matter, that postdate EPA's 2020 2 3 Risk Assessment for PCE and IARC's 2014 evaluation of PCE, TCE, and other chlorinated solvents? 5 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: 6 Objection to form. 7 THE WITNESS: Yes, I read multiple studies after those dates, and 8 9 they're included in the report. Except 10 for Dr. Yu et al., which we've already 11 mentioned. 12 MR. WALLACE: Okay. Thank 13 you. I have no further questions at this 14 time. 15 MS. KONSTANTOPOULOS: I have 16 no further questions either. 17 MR. WALLACE: Okay. 18 THE WITNESS: Do you have any 19 questions? (Laugh). 20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: (Laugh). The time is 3:41 PM.

(Signature not waived, the deposition

2.1

22

2.3

24

We're

going off the record.

concluded at 3:41 PM.)

							Page 216
1				ERRATA	SHEET		
2							
3	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:	
4							
5	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:	
6							
7	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:	
8							
9	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:	
10							
12							
13							
14							
15	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:	
16							
17	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:	
18							
19	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:	
20							
21	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:	
22							
23	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:	
24							

Page 218

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA)
3	I, Denise Dobner Vickery, a
4	Registered Court Reporter and Notary Public of
5	the Commonwealth of Virginia, do hereby certify
6	that the witness was first duly sworn by me.
7	I do further certify that the
8	foregoing is a verbatim transcript of the
9	testimony as taken stenographically by me at the
L 0	time, place and on the date herein set forth, to
L1	the best of my ability.
L 2	I do further certify that I am
L 3	neither a relative nor employee nor counsel of
L 4	any of the parties to this action, and that I am
L 5	neither a relative nor employee of such counsel,
L 6	and that I am not financially interested in the
L 7	outcome of this action.
L 8	
L 9	
20	Denise D. Veckery
	OCHISE ON VOCALIA
21	DENISE DOBNER VICKERY, CRR-RMR
	Notary Public in and for the
22	Commonwealth of Virginia
	Certification No. 0313133
23	Notary Registration No. 126014
24	My Commission expires: March 31, 2026

[**& - 1987**] Page 1

&	1.0 64:19	10.0 67:18	177:15
	1.0. 58:17	100 6:12	148 84:5
35:21 36:1,3	212:14 213:1	108 6:14	14th 186:6
	1.02 172:3	10:00 1:17 2:9	15 6:21 109:21
0	1.04 169:14	7:8	110:11 137:21
0.1 67:18	1.05 172:19	11 6:12 90:8	177:15,16,18
0.74 79:14,24	1.07 151:15	95:17 100:16	180:19 182:4
0.9 67:9 171:18	1.08 136:18	100:19 101:1,5	182:19 184:5
0.9. 171:19	1.1 63:5 64:3	101:9,15 186:5	186:6 188:7
0.90 84:23	67:9 124:20	1100 3:18	191:3 193:4
0.97 81:22	125:7 170:21	114 6:16	15207 218:20
0.99 78:20 89:5	1.1. 63:4	11:34 87:4	16 31:16,17
0000000003	1.16 162:13	11:52 87:8	57:1 117:20
6:22	172:20	12 6:14 95:17	118:10,19
0000060101 6:5	1.2 67:16	97:9 99:5	164 6:5,19
00016 184:3	1.23 134:10	108:1,3,6	17 5:15 52:19
00897 1:4	151:18	112:3,7	119:2,8,16
0313133 218:22	1.25 186:19,23	126014 218:23	196:1
04 144:10	187:3	12:42 129:6,7	177 6:21
05 66:8	1.28 104:24	12th 179:24	17th 184:4
1	105:1	190:21	19 120:10
1 5:9 14:3,6	1.3 64:19	13 5:17 6:16	1953 72:22
	1.54 78:23	30:24 31:10	73:10 93:9
	1.61 106:4,7	32:4 114:9,11	1960 103:6
58:17 61:22,23	1.64 77:19	115:10 188:7	1975 74:7
64:8,14 66:4	1.8 124:3	189:13 190:19	1982 103:8
66:10,13,16	1.94. 159:9	130 5:4	110:2
108:17 147:1,2	10 6:10 63:5,7	132 45:21	1985 74:7
154:14 170:9	63:16 64:9	138a 154:14	1986 168:13,18
184:9	78:7,12,22	13th 193:8	1987 72:22
1,690 103:5	85:2 88:24	14 5:9 6:19	73:10 102:21
1-138a 6:11	97:23 98:6	102:16,24	105:14 107:13
98:4	154:8 155:14	105:10 106:10	110:17,23
	192:8 205:16	164:19,24	169:19

[1991 - 2024] Page 2

1991 141:10	109:23 110:11	20005 3:19	162:1 174:14
1994 105:9,13	116:2 117:4,20	2001 106:8	174:20 175:21
106:12 141:21	118:11,19	2003 143:14	176:5,11,21
145:9 171:21	119:3,9 121:15	2004 144:3	2018 5:20
1997 93:9	123:5 124:19	168:24	75:15,19,23
170:16	125:12 126:19	2005 171:4	76:4,20 77:1,3
1998 132:10	128:8 130:13	2006 26:13	77:8,24 80:11
140:21	132:9 134:1,3	2007 57:16	88:9,22 89:18
1999 117:21	135:10 136:23	2008 26:10	93:21 156:8
142:8	137:22 139:14	201 2:16 7:10	2019 35:11
1:35 130:2,9	139:15 140:19	2011 6:15	116:1 135:11
2	141:15 142:1	25:17 26:17	202.616.8336
2 5:10 15:15	142:10,13,23	99:8,18,22	3:20
23:6,10 24:17	144:3,19,24	107:7,24	2020 6:13
24:18 27:11	145:9,15,23	115:16 118:9	100:1,8,16
28:4 30:4,4	149:13 151:3	119:23 130:21	101:6 214:16
33:13 38:10	156:3,7 157:1	131:19 142:23	215:2
40:20,21 43:15	157:23 161:24	2013 26:1	2022 16:8 44:5
43:20 44:1,2,9	167:24 168:15	115:15 120:11	2023 18:11
47:23,23 52:10	168:23 169:9	145:23	26:2 160:7
53:13 55:23	169:19 170:16	2014 6:18	179:19,24
56:13 58:24	171:4,12	73:16,23 74:4	2024 5:10,15,24
70:23 72:19	172:13 174:18	74:12,17 75:1	6:9,20 24:22
74:17 75:14	175:2,11	75:8 87:13	45:20 52:19
83:23 84:10	178:24 182:10	95:21 96:18	81:1,7,8 83:11
85:13,19 90:7	182:19 184:9	119:3 121:3	83:17 86:9,15
91:24 92:7,22	187:18 188:1	130:22 214:18	87:23 88:15
93:20 95:5,17	2.41 89:5	215:3	89:13 90:16
99:5 102:7,17	20 25:11 31:20	2015 169:9	92:1 93:14,15
103:1,16	64:10	171:12	93:24 94:14
105:10 106:10	200 5:5	2016 144:19	154:8 162:24
107:16 108:6	2000 115:16	2017 5:17 50:8	164:19 186:5
108:13,17	123:11	55:24 56:2,20	188:7 189:13
100.13,17		60:3 157:11	190:20 193:8

[2025 - 69] Page 3

2025 1:16 2:8	28 31:21,21	34 168:14	5.86 104:24
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
7:7 167:6,9	143:13,19	35 168:23	5.86. 105:2
191:12 199:21	29 144:2,8	169:8,18	50 49:8 111:20
217:16	295 189:16	36 5:11 170:15	159:23 209:17
2026 218:24	2:52 192:14	171:3,11,15	52 5:14
21 30:24 102:8	2a 95:19	37 157:21	533 146:23
107:15 121:2	2nd 186:20	38 171:20	54 31:23
215 180:20	190:21	39 31:1	55 159:23
181:16	3	3:18 192:17	57 31:23
22 31:1 117:4	3 5:11 16:2	3:41 215:21,24	58 31:24
121:14 122:2	28:22 36:8,13	4	59 31:24
124:19	38:17 39:1,22	4 5:14 28:5	5th 190:21
225 182:21	40:1,1,6 45:18	45:14 52:5,7	6
190:22	53:14 82:1,2	52:20 55:22	6 5:18 9:8 78:1
22903 2:17	99:11 100:2	70:22	
7:11			78:3,6,12 79:2
22963 9:9	147:1,1	40 90:12	79:10 82:8,9
23 5:10 31:1	3,730 146:22	172:12	87:15 88:6,8,8
128:7 130:13	3/14/2025	41 32:1 72:19	88:22 90:18
131:14 132:21	191:4	73:3	91:9 175:1,10
23rd 188:9	30 31:23	42 76:3 93:16	194:16
24 31:20	139:14 144:18	93:23	6.5 193:11
140:18	144:23 145:8	44 91:24 92:7	6.68 106:4
25 31:21	145:14,22	46 23:12	6.68. 106:7
140:18 141:2	146:5 169:12	4th 16:14	60 32:1
141:15 142:1	30th 188:9	5	600 178:2,4,17
26 5:10 23:7	31 31:24,24	5 5:16 28:5	189:21
45:14 132:14	32:1 218:24	45:20 53:18	665 100:22
	32 134:2	56:20,22 57:2	101:12 115:10
27 31:14,18,20	139:13 140:6	57:17 59:7	666 101:12
142:9,12,22	149:12,21	64:17 125:8	69 54:8
27603 3:8	33 101:11	147:2 170:22	
277 52:10	151:2,5 156:2	174:18 175:12	
27th 191:11	156:7		
		175:18,21,24	

Golkow Technologies, A Veritext Division

Document 469-9 Filed 08/24/25

www.veritext.com

[7 - address] Page 4

7 8th 184:5 7 5:21 81:10,12 9 81:15 82:9,10 9 5:10 6:6,22 82:11 87:15 30:24 71:20 88:7,11,12,15 78:10 79:2,6 711 108:6,24 79:10 86:10 714 101:1 89:12,15 90:16 112:4,7 91:10 94:15 73 54:9,10 98:12 127:6,19 7330193 1:24 128:5,22 154:5 75 158:9 159:7 154:11 155:14 173:6 189:14 171:17 174:3 76.7 124:20 9.1 125:5 76.7. 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 8 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	112:23 113:5 113:15,22 218:11 able 47:9 113:4 194:17 195:20 above 48:2,18 50:9 51:10,18 52:15 59:10,20 60:6 64:8,14 66:13,16 108:16,17 128:11 abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11 accept 45:9	acronym 100:5 act 16:8 44:4 44:21 48:15 action 44:7 218:14,17 active 25:7 actually 32:7 148:4,15 166:15,18 179:16,24 211:14 213:9 213:10 acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
81:15 82:9,10 9 5:10 6:6,22 82:11 87:15 30:24 71:20 88:7,11,12,15 78:10 79:2,6 711 108:6,24 79:10 86:10 714 101:1 89:12,15 90:16 112:4,7 91:10 94:15 73 54:9,10 98:12 127:6,19 7330193 1:24 128:5,22 154:5 75 158:9 159:7 154:11 155:14 173:6 189:14 171:17 174:3 76.7 124:20 9.1 125:5 76.7. 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	218:11 able 47:9 113:4 194:17 195:20 above 48:2,18 50:9 51:10,18 52:15 59:10,20 60:6 64:8,14 66:13,16 108:16,17 128:11 abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11	44:21 48:15 action 44:7 218:14,17 active 25:7 actually 32:7 148:4,15 166:15,18 179:16,24 211:14 213:9 213:10 acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
82:11 87:15 30:24 71:20 88:7,11,12,15 78:10 79:2,6 711 108:6,24 79:10 86:10 714 101:1 89:12,15 90:16 112:4,7 91:10 94:15 73 54:9,10 98:12 127:6,19 7330193 1:24 128:5,22 154:5 75 158:9 159:7 154:11 155:14 173:6 189:14 171:17 174:3 76.7 124:20 9.1 125:5 76.7. 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	able 47:9 113:4 194:17 195:20 above 48:2,18 50:9 51:10,18 52:15 59:10,20 60:6 64:8,14 66:13,16 108:16,17 128:11 abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11	action 44:7 218:14,17 active 25:7 actually 32:7 148:4,15 166:15,18 179:16,24 211:14 213:9 213:10 acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
88:7,11,12,15 78:10 79:2,6 711 108:6,24 79:10 86:10 714 101:1 89:12,15 90:16 112:4,7 91:10 94:15 73 54:9,10 98:12 127:6,19 7330193 1:24 128:5,22 154:5 75 158:9 159:7 154:11 155:14 173:6 189:14 171:17 174:3 76.7 124:20 9.1 125:5 76.7. 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	194:17 195:20 above 48:2,18 50:9 51:10,18 52:15 59:10,20 60:6 64:8,14 66:13,16 108:16,17 128:11 abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11	218:14,17 active 25:7 actually 32:7 148:4,15 166:15,18 179:16,24 211:14 213:9 213:10 acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
711 108:6,24 79:10 86:10 714 101:1 89:12,15 90:16 112:4,7 91:10 94:15 73 54:9,10 98:12 127:6,19 7330193 1:24 128:5,22 154:5 75 158:9 159:7 154:11 155:14 173:6 189:14 171:17 174:3 76.7 124:20 9.1 125:5 76.7 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	above 48:2,18 50:9 51:10,18 52:15 59:10,20 60:6 64:8,14 66:13,16 108:16,17 128:11 abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11	active 25:7 actually 32:7 148:4,15 166:15,18 179:16,24 211:14 213:9 213:10 acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
714 101:1 89:12,15 90:16 112:4,7 91:10 94:15 73 54:9,10 98:12 127:6,19 7330193 1:24 128:5,22 154:5 75 158:9 159:7 154:11 155:14 173:6 189:14 171:17 174:3 76.7 124:20 9.1 125:5 76.7 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	50:9 51:10,18 52:15 59:10,20 60:6 64:8,14 66:13,16 108:16,17 128:11 abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11	actually 32:7 148:4,15 166:15,18 179:16,24 211:14 213:9 213:10 acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
112:4,7 91:10 94:15 73 54:9,10 98:12 127:6,19 7330193 1:24 128:5,22 154:5 75 158:9 159:7 154:11 155:14 173:6 189:14 171:17 174:3 76.7 124:20 9.1 125:5 76.7. 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	52:15 59:10,20 60:6 64:8,14 66:13,16 108:16,17 128:11 abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11	148:4,15 166:15,18 179:16,24 211:14 213:9 213:10 acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
73 54:9,10 98:12 127:6,19 7330193 1:24 128:5,22 154:5 75 158:9 159:7 154:11 155:14 173:6 189:14 171:17 174:3 76.7 124:20 9.1 125:5 76.7 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	60:6 64:8,14 66:13,16 108:16,17 128:11 abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11	166:15,18 179:16,24 211:14 213:9 213:10 acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
7330193 1:24 75 158:9 159:7 173:6 189:14 154:11 155:14 76.7 124:20 76.7 125:7 78 5:18 7:23 1:4 8 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	66:13,16 108:16,17 128:11 abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11	179:16,24 211:14 213:9 213:10 acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
75 158:9 159:7 154:11 155:14 173:6 189:14 171:17 174:3 76.7 124:20 9.1 125:5 76.7 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	108:16,17 128:11 abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11	211:14 213:9 213:10 acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
173:6 189:14 171:17 174:3 76.7 124:20 9.1 125:5 76.7. 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	128:11 abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11	213:10 acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
76.7 124:20 9.1 125:5 76.7 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 3:9 946 2:16.7:10	abstracts 31:4 31:5,10 academics 60:11	acute 156:15 add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
76.7. 125:7 90 209:18 78 5:18 900 3:7 185:10 7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 8 3:9 946 2:16.7:10	31:5,10 academics 60:11	add 37:7 50:21 205:19 added 166:11
78 5:18 7:23 1:4 900 3:7 185:10 919.600.5000 3:9 946 2:16 7:10	academics 60:11	205:19 added 166:11
7:23 1:4 919.600.5000 8 3:9	60:11	added 166:11
8 3:9 046 2:16 7:10		
046 2:16 7:10	necent /la.u	200.6
046 2:16 7:10	_	200:6
8 1:16 2:8 5:3	acceptance	addition 37:8,8
6:2 7:7 45:21 95 64:7,13	24:24 211:8	40:6 93:19
59:5 67:15 65:24 66:15,21	accepted 30:11	112:11 113:1
83:13,15,23	197:21 210:7	138:11 145:8
84:10 85:13	access 178:15	164:9 175:4,14
88:14 99:13	accessible	additional
08 6.10	200:2	16:20 31:5
138:4	account 103:9	37:11 112:1,18
80 23:0 /8:0,10 0th 186:20	127:19	166:8 167:11
/9.2,10	accurate 12:10	180:18 191:10
01 3.21	12:10 66:19	198:2
816 170:1 abbreviation	89:22 217:8	additionally
82 78:12 85:17 21:21	accurately	110:3
88:24 abbreviations	10:20 11:9	address 9:5,7
83 6:2 20:23 21:18	achieve 56:7	9:10,11 32:12
89 6:6 ability 10:7	acknowledge	77:4 192:3
18:3 89:22	110:10 115:5	

11 .	00 4 171 24	22 6 42 5	127 22 120 7
addressing	affect 151:24	33:6 43:5	127:22 128:7
32:17,22 33:3	152:1 204:7	46:12,21 47:2	130:13,16
adenocarcino	211:21	47:4,11 51:1,7	131:22 133:7
43:11 54:24	affiliates 6:21	51:10 53:23	140:5,12
adjective 63:11	181:17,24	54:6,12 55:11	144:14 146:15
67:11 68:4	183:5,7,9	56:14 57:16	148:2 149:20
105:6	196:19,24	60:19 61:1	152:9 154:17
adjectives 63:2	affirmative	65:1 66:4,17	155:3,15,22
65:4 85:17	11:1	67:3,8,17	158:7 162:15
adjust 133:17	afternoon 5:4	68:22 69:15	163:13,23
158:22	130:1	73:24 74:2,11	164:5 165:5,19
adjusted 81:17	age 54:7,9,10	75:3,8 76:17	166:7 168:9
81:24 84:16	54:11 55:6	76:19 77:21	173:9 174:5
85:1 162:21	81:18 82:1	78:18 79:13,16	175:6,16 176:4
adjusting 124:4	84:17 85:2	79:24 81:21	176:13 179:22
admin 25:13	124:5 150:5	83:1 84:19,21	182:5 190:10
178:14,20	158:9,13	85:9,12 89:4,7	198:10,14,22
181:5,6,14	159:22,24	89:21 90:21	199:6 200:4
182:24 183:1	agencies	91:1 92:13,23	agreement
185:1,12 190:5	214:16	94:13 95:3,8	18:17,20,24
190:5	agency 22:13	95:24 97:13	ahead 88:16
administrative	22:16,19	99:14,16 100:7	109:3
17:9,11 193:10	agent 96:11	101:15,24	aiming 152:4
admins 181:15	agents 96:15,20	104:22 105:3	aircraft 117:22
183:12 194:8	98:19,24	105:22 106:2,5	118:4,14
196:17	154:18,22	106:17,24	140:22 141:11
admitted 34:22	155:5,16,23	108:8 109:7	142:9,24
103:17	ages 158:13	110:21 112:6	al 5:24 6:8,15
adults 156:16	ago 9:23 18:2	112:16 113:7	6:18,20 115:15
advance 179:6	agree 21:1,8,14	114:16,22	115:16,16
advise 195:13	21:16 22:14,17	115:12,24	132:10 166:10
aerospace	22:21 26:24	116:15 117:14	215:10
132:11,21	28:17,21 30:14	121:21 123:16	alcohol 110:13
	32:15,20 33:1	124:17,22	

[allege - articles] Page 6

allege 132:6	117:16 118:18	animal 97:12	applied 56:1
allen 2:15,15	119:9 121:12	126:13	174:21
2:15,15	121:14,22,24	animals 97:2	appreciate
allows 45:14	123:10 124:7	anne 9:8	175:18 192:5
alpha 29:4,4	125:18,21	announced	approach
alter 213:11	126:6,18 127:5	56:3	56:15 148:10
amanda 3:6 8:3	128:18 132:17	answer 10:7,21	175:6,16
amenable	134:1 135:9,13	11:6,20,21	approaching
199:16	141:16 142:2	12:3 45:11	184:18
amended 38:1	143:4,19 144:8	52:14 195:13	appropriate
america 3:12	144:24 145:14	196:5,7 199:2	66:9
186:10	146:5 148:20	199:12 207:14	approval 17:14
american 26:1	149:14,21	answering	approve 182:24
54:4	150:16,22	10:19 11:8	approved
amount 188:14	152:10,16	195:17 198:19	196:13 197:24
amy 3:17 7:23	153:12,15	200:15	198:7
amy.a.klimek	156:24 157:20	answers 10:20	approximately
3:22	168:18 173:10	anticipate 11:4	17:22,24 18:13
analogy 153:14	173:15 174:6	20:14 181:4	132:21 179:19
208:17,18	175:4,14 206:3	anybody 29:5	186:23 189:6
analyses 78:8	207:4,11	179:16 195:10	april 5:20 74:7
78:16 79:3,11	analyze 33:7	211:19	75:18 191:14
89:1	43:16 61:9	apologize	191:16
analysis 6:17	71:9,13 95:5	137:19 189:4	area 138:5
43:14 45:4	102:1 117:21	appear 83:8	159:1 209:19
56:14 71:5,19	analyzed 93:20	appearances	areas 28:6
72:1,2 76:2	93:23 94:15	3:1 4:1	arrive 53:6
91:2 92:5 97:7	118:9 119:3,16	appearing 8:2	arrived 53:2
97:8,11,17,19	120:10 121:3	appears 137:16	article 59:16,22
102:7,13,19	132:14 140:13	applicable	197:7,8 198:19
103:15 105:17	146:14 151:3	42:18	articles 13:1
105:18 106:20	153:19 211:12	applications	32:16,21 33:2
114:4,15	analyzing	65:16	180:11 190:3
116:22 117:1	43:16 173:19		

articulated	assign 136:2	107:6 113:5,8	186:14 198:6
182:9	assist 157:20	113:22 114:2	201:22
ascribe 105:5	178:8 179:10	116:20 117:6	assuming
aside 20:6	189:24	117:18 121:1	185:13 191:8
asked 40:23	assistance	121:13,17	212:14,15
176:22 183:15	190:23	132:1,6,9	assumption
186:16 187:8	associate 8:3	133:24 135:9	212:16
187:11,16	179:5	135:22,24	assumptions
197:10 201:1	associated	136:22 140:14	45:16
210:18 214:15	54:19 90:5	141:6 143:11	atdr 192:23
asking 11:5	111:5 121:9	144:20 146:15	atr 58:22
92:19 195:7,19	195:11 201:17	147:4,4,8,9,14	174:14
195:20	201:20,23	147:16,18,24	ats 180:10
asks 15:4	associates 17:2	148:1,5,6,7,9	atsdr 5:16 6:5
assembly	17:5,18,23	148:11,13,14	19:5,24 22:18
145:11	18:5 19:16,20	148:18,20	43:1 50:7,19
assess 19:11	20:2 181:20	149:3,18	56:1,2,13,19,24
57:18 96:10	association	156:14 157:6,8	57:2,16 59:9
113:8	19:12 32:17,22	159:4 160:6	60:3 75:15,23
assessed 124:1	33:3 45:3	161:24 162:23	76:4,20 77:3,8
134:17	50:13 56:9	166:24 168:10	77:24 80:12
assesses 134:17	58:9 63:1 64:4	169:15 170:4,7	81:1,9 86:9,15
assessment	64:20 68:24	170:9,14 171:1	88:22 89:18
5:16 50:8	69:4,6 70:13	172:1,6,9	93:21 174:21
55:24 56:19	70:18 80:9	173:8 174:12	175:21 176:4,7
57:3,17 58:22	85:20 86:2,5	206:10 212:16	176:16,21
59:9 60:3	91:16,17,21	212:17,21,23	180:10 192:23
113:10 126:22	92:9 96:23	213:12	193:2
127:23 139:2	100:10 101:18	associations	atsdr's 56:15
174:20 175:21	102:2,5,6,9,14	160:23 168:2	175:6,16
176:5 185:17	102:19 103:22	206:4	attached 5:7
192:23,24	103:24 105:8	assume 10:10	14:13 94:14
193:2 211:24	105:18 106:1	35:1 60:23	attachment
214:17 215:3	106:11,20	159:6 181:22	14:11,23 15:3

[attack - believe] Page 8

attack 203:8	111:24 112:16	back 47:23	128:10 131:2,7
attempt 160:16	114:16 116:11	53:13 82:17	131:24 133:1
attention 24:17	139:5 145:2	87:8 88:22	133:22 134:9
27:8 52:9 78:5	146:7 158:16	90:16 91:24	135:3 136:10
78:14 82:21	160:15,19	99:11 101:14	142:18 148:18
83:22 88:22,24	165:6,21 166:7	110:23 112:3	151:12,17
91:23 98:11	211:9 214:9	117:19 130:9	152:20 156:13
99:11,13	available 19:10	130:12 134:24	156:19 158:1,1
100:21 101:14	19:10 50:11	154:8 172:23	158:3 160:3
102:16 112:3	100:1 201:13	175:21 177:4	163:9,11
115:9 140:17	avenue 2:16	192:17 193:4	165:20 166:16
154:11 165:2	7:10	194:12 197:6	167:14 168:3
175:20,23	average 54:9	202:18 207:19	169:6,16
attorney 11:20	54:10	214:8	177:21 199:22
45:2,15	awarded 29:6	bad 42:16	201:8,13,19
attorney's	awards 28:22	181:21 207:7	210:10
45:10	28:24	balance 51:4	baseline 178:2
attorneys 11:19	aware 50:18	base 5:20,23	bash 4:9 87:6
44:19	53:11 64:2,18	6:4,8 73:19	basically
attributable	64:22 80:10,14	74:20 75:18	122:13 149:24
111:21	83:20 111:23	based 30:6,19	150:14 212:14
august 26:17	139:5,10	30:21 32:5,11	basis 46:4
author 57:9	183:20 186:12	32:13 37:17	149:9 154:6
110:16 145:2	204:12 210:22	47:8 50:11	195:23
211:23	axelson 141:20	54:4 58:15	bates 84:5
author's	141:21 142:2	63:8 64:7	began 74:6
151:21	b	68:21 69:11	beginning
authored 30:5	b 23:22 44:14	79:23 80:7	108:20
30:16 33:7	45:14 130:13	83:7 85:6 86:1	behalf 7:21,24
60:4 119:17,17	132:8 134:1	90:24 91:15	8:4
100.11 126.04		96:15 113:15	believe 18:1
120:11 136:24	135:10 136:22		
145:24	135:10 136:22 143:14 167:17	116:4,16 117:1	37:22 47:5,9
	135:10 136:22 143:14 167:17 178:24 203:19	116:4,16 117:1 118:24 124:14 125:23 127:20	37:22 47:5,9 54:16 132:3 134:15 157:8

Golkow Technologies,

877-370-3377

164:13 179:17	210:23 215:2	bird 39:17	107:1,7,17
214:4,22	benzidine	bits 189:8	109:14,17
bell 35:17 66:9	155:19,20	bladder 5:13	111:16,17,21
197:4	bernstein 35:21	6:17,19 19:14	113:6,9,23
ben 167:15	best 10:7 42:11	27:2 28:7,9,15	114:3 116:12
benefit 51:11	179:21 184:15	28:18,19 32:6	116:20 117:7
51:18 52:13	203:24 218:11	32:8,12,17,22	118:3,21
53:3,8,11	bethune 4:7	33:4,10 36:10	119:12 120:4,5
benjamin	better 23:2	41:2,9,20 42:9	120:8,20 121:4
39:15	153:1 166:21	43:4,7,22 47:6	121:10 122:14
benzene 33:3,9	beyond 207:12	48:10 49:6,6,7	126:14 128:13
37:15 41:3,21	bias 80:11,14	53:19,23 54:7	128:15 130:14
43:10,22 48:6	80:22 202:9,12	54:13,16,17,19	131:8,12 132:7
55:12 70:3	202:17 204:11	54:21 55:3,5	132:13 133:22
77:4 92:10,14	212:3,7,9	62:14,15 70:4	134:6 135:12
94:5,11 95:7,9	213:17,22,24	70:11,14 71:3	135:17 137:1
155:15,18,20	biased 110:6	72:5,23 73:12	138:6 139:18
155:22 156:2,4	biggest 111:17	74:14 75:10	140:8,14 141:4
156:9,13,15,18	bill 178:17	76:22 77:9,14	141:4,7,17
156:24 157:3,7	181:9 182:21	78:18,19 79:13	142:4,15 143:8
157:9 158:5	billable 178:2	79:17 80:1	143:11,22
159:4,11 160:6	billed 179:23	81:20 82:2	144:16 145:4
160:8,17	180:4,18 188:7	83:1 84:20,21	145:18 147:14
161:11,13,15	189:23 190:6	85:3,14,21	147:16 149:18
162:9,15,23	billing 183:1,13	89:3 90:4,9,19	150:12 153:6
163:6 164:9	bills 16:14	90:22 91:4,11	154:19,23
165:11 167:16	178:21	91:19 92:9	155:17,24
167:23 168:2	binary 69:19	93:10 96:23	156:4,20 157:3
168:11 170:4	biologic 208:7	97:1,10,15	157:9,14 158:8
172:1,6 173:5	biological	98:13,20	159:5,8,21
173:15,19	125:10 153:13	100:10 101:16	160:1,9 162:5
174:8 176:15	206:16,22	101:18 102:9	162:8 163:1,5
176:17 201:24	biologically	103:18 105:9	164:21 165:10
208:12 210:13	207:9,13	105:23 106:11	165:14,17

[bladder - camp] Page 10

	I	T	T
168:3,11,19	60:5 73:16,23	break 12:2,5	cabraser 35:21
169:2,13,24	74:4,12,18	86:21 87:20	calculate 133:3
170:4,20 171:8	75:1,8,15 81:6	128:24 192:8	callahan 116:1
171:16 172:2,6	83:11,17 87:13	breakdown	122:7 124:9,18
176:9,18 199:7	88:22 89:13	161:5 195:4	124:18
199:8 201:2,6	90:17 92:1,18	breaks 12:1	called 8:13
201:9,11,12,16	93:2,3,14,15	brief 70:6	24:10 58:19
201:21 202:24	bove's 50:15	187:10	69:8 130:4
203:1,2,7,10	52:4 87:23	brings 213:9	180:5 188:8
207:14,24	92:6	broken 209:3	212:24
208:12,23	box 165:3	brown 102:20	calvert 6:15
209:1,6,7,10,11	185:10	102:23 103:15	107:7,16,24
209:15,23	bradford 53:15	105:14 107:13	108:8 109:7,8
210:5,9 212:18	70:18 71:1,5,9	bryson 3:4	109:19,22
blair 140:20	71:10,13,14,17	btex 167:17,19	110:12 111:24
bloemen	71:19 72:2	199:8,8	112:2,17 122:7
168:24	92:5 101:23	btx 165:12,15	124:9
board 25:24	102:1,13	buhagen	camp 1:7 5:17
26:1	115:23 116:22	144:19 145:1	5:20,23 6:4,8
body 208:24	117:1 122:1,4	bunch 184:21	7:12 15:7,18
boice 117:21	125:21 126:6	burden 44:6,9	16:8 19:13
118:13 142:8	126:10,23	46:13,22 47:12	20:1 41:4
bond 168:14,18	127:5 128:9,10	47:13	42:11 43:2
book 197:17	146:16 148:22	burdens 44:5	44:4,8,12,21
borderline	149:4,8,11	44:20	48:7,14 55:24
123:19	150:1 152:16	business 9:4,11	72:21 73:8,19
bottom 84:5	152:17 153:15	43:2 119:5	74:8,8,13,20
182:3 184:2	153:18,24	144:5	75:5,6,9,18
186:7	173:18 204:24	butler 4:8	76:5,6 77:9,10
bove 5:15,24	205:10,13,20	c	77:14,15 78:16
6:4,5,8 13:24	206:3,15,23	c 7:1 24:4,12	79:4,12 80:15
15:21 40:8	brainer 149:24	38:11 45:14	80:18,19 81:2
50:18 51:16	150:10	135:5,5 157:1	81:9,16,17,22
52:19 56:24		155.5,5 157.1	82:3,4 84:15

[camp - case] Page 11

84:16,22 85:3	85:15,21 89:3	142:4,15,24	candidates
85:4,21 86:9	89:13 90:4,9	143:8,11,15,22	210:13
86:15 89:2	90:12,17,22	144:16,20	capable 47:21
91:3,11 93:9	91:4,11,19	145:3,4,5,11,18	capacity 19:9
94:23,24 161:2	92:9 93:11	146:9,10,23	20:15
161:7,20	96:2,12,16,23	147:15,16	captioned
174:20 177:9	97:1,10,15	149:18 150:12	217:6
182:6 186:10	98:1,14,20	153:6 154:12	capture 42:5
204:14	100:10 101:18	154:19,23	carcinogen
cancer 5:13 6:2	102:9 103:19	155:17,24	90:12 204:22
6:6,10,17,19	105:9,23	156:4,21 157:3	210:10
19:14 22:13	106:11 107:2,7	157:9,14 158:8	carcinogenic
27:1,2,17 28:7	107:18 108:10	159:5,8 160:1	95:18 99:6
28:10,15,18,19	109:9,14,18	160:9 162:5,8	130:20,20
32:6,12,18,23	111:16,18,21	163:2,5 164:21	131:2,7,16,23
33:4,10 34:16	113:6,9,23	165:10,14,17	156:9,13,19
34:24 36:11	114:3 115:1	168:3,11,19	carcinogenicity
41:2,9,20,20	116:12,20	169:2,13,24	136:4 165:15
42:9 43:4,4,6,7	117:7 118:3,14	170:4,21 171:8	carcinoma
43:22 47:7	118:21 119:12	171:16 172:2,7	27:22 32:8
48:10 49:6	119:18,24	176:9,19 199:7	43:11
53:19,23,24	120:5,9,20,21	199:8 201:2,7	career 210:3
54:3,4,8,13,16	121:5,10	201:10,11,12	carolina 1:2
54:18,20,21	122:14 124:4	201:16,21	7:15 16:7
55:3,5 62:14	126:15 128:14	202:24 203:1,2	case 9:14 17:24
62:15 70:4,11	128:15 130:15	203:7,10	18:6 19:17
70:14 71:4	131:3,9 132:2	207:14,14,24	20:12,15 34:4
72:5,24 73:12	132:7,13 133:9	208:12 209:7	34:14,15,20
74:14 75:11	133:22 134:6	209:10 210:9	35:3,7,9,10,16
76:22 77:15	135:13,18	212:18	36:23 46:14,23
78:19 79:13,17	137:1 138:2,3	cancers 5:17	60:18 62:13
80:1 81:20	138:6 139:18	85:3 120:12	102:20 109:13
82:3 83:1,12	140:8,15,21	146:1 159:21	113:4 118:9
83:18 84:20,22	141:4,4,7,18,22		119:17 120:11
		1	1

[case - cigarette] Page 12

120:13 134:2,5	128:12 132:1	certifications	212:18
135:11,14	147:10 149:1	29:15,19	chemicals 42:8
136:23 145:10	causality 57:18	certified 2:21	55:20 57:1
146:2,22,24	causation	25:24	59:12 70:12
147:2,18	20:12,17 59:20	certify 218:5,7	72:5 94:6 95:1
151:22 153:5	59:21,22 69:17	218:12	95:11 103:6
160:5,7 162:1	71:3 91:3	chance 49:8	140:23 141:13
163:4,11	96:24 125:14	64:17 125:8	158:5 164:10
179:11,24	126:1 176:8,18	chances 49:15	165:22 166:19
181:12 182:12	cause 43:22	change 67:1	167:15,17,19
182:16 183:18	48:9 72:23	216:3,5,7,9,11	202:3 204:14
183:23 185:2	73:11 93:10	216:13,15,17	208:16,21
186:19 187:5	96:16 128:14	216:19,21,23	209:3 210:12
187:19 188:8	130:14,17	changes 24:20	chemotherapy
213:18	156:4 207:7,13	24:23 194:17	28:12
cases 1:10	207:23 208:12	194:19,21,22	chloride 41:8
35:14 140:13	caused 209:14	194:24 195:21	176:15,17
146:13,23	causes 48:9	217:9,12	chlorinated
149:19,22	cell 43:11	characterize	96:20 120:13
150:20,21	209:15 210:2	131:23	146:2 214:19
168:10,13	center 124:5	charge 189:16	215:4
catchall 180:13	152:5	193:10	chlorine 176:17
categorization	certain 39:7	charging	chloro 21:11
59:19 65:2	49:4 71:1 90:1	181:16	choose 122:10
categorized	147:7	charlottesville	147:17 151:8
64:19	certainty	2:17 7:11	172:15
category 59:18	128:12	chats 15:5,17	christensen
98:24 123:19	certificate	16:4	115:15 120:11
causal 19:12,12	218:1	check 57:8	145:24 146:6,6
41:2,8 44:14	certificates	135:1	146:22
44:15 56:9	203:5	chemical 69:22	chronological
69:6 70:4,11	certification	104:9 126:14	177:21
70:19 72:3	26:5 218:22	152:5 207:8,11	cigarette
97:9 121:17		207:23 208:20	158:17 208:19

210:11 213:4	cl 6:22	195:1 196:16	114:13 119:4
cite 100:1	claim 16:6	client 181:10	119:20 132:14
131:19 136:21	132:12	191:1,5,15	132:20 141:22
140:20 149:22	claimed 20:20	clients 17:10	143:16 144:4
151:5 157:2,7	clarification	clinical 25:8	157:17 158:3
162:23 170:16	10:10 72:10	28:6,17 51:2	160:12 161:10
171:4,12,21	clarify 10:9	159:20	168:18 169:24
172:13	20:9 34:8	clinically 49:5	170:21 171:7
cited 74:16	36:20 46:18	clja 6:5	203:23 205:22
75:13 95:21	80:13 87:12	close 188:24	205:23
99:7 100:8	classification	cluster 137:1	cohorts 114:17
102:12,18	48:2 50:20	cmo 196:1	117:8 133:10
103:23 105:8	52:12 131:6	coal 157:13	139:17 140:7
105:18 106:9	156:18	158:2	168:4 205:14
106:20 107:5	classifications	codes 91:18	206:1
114:1 117:11	6:10 98:1	135:4 138:5,10	coleman 3:4
119:23 122:6	154:12	coffee 192:12	collarile 157:12
123:10 141:10	classified 131:1	coherence 72:1	158:4 172:14
141:20 142:7	156:12	72:13 125:20	collins 169:9
142:23 143:14	classify 96:15	126:6 153:13	column 108:7
144:3,19 145:9	cleaners 116:5	cohort 5:23 6:4	108:17 155:5
145:23 160:5	119:18,24	6:8 42:11 62:5	combination
161:23 168:14	cleaning 6:15	73:19 74:5,13	95:11 165:9
168:24 169:8	6:17 41:21	74:21 75:10	167:18
169:18 173:9	42:13,22,24	76:4 81:22	combined
citing 99:14,16	43:2 97:15	82:3,3 84:23	158:13
civil 3:14 45:13	103:5 107:9,19	85:3,4 91:12	come 42:2
civilian 5:22	112:10 114:4	92:6 103:2,3,4	113:9 159:16
6:3,6 74:19	116:12 154:24	103:9,17,21	183:4 184:17
75:1,5,9 76:6,7	155:2,3	104:1,4,10,18	comment 194:6
79:18 93:16	clear 10:18	104:23 105:19	commission
94:1	52:17 101:9	105:24 106:3	218:24
civilians 77:10	102:3 116:21	106:21 107:2	committed
77:10	116:21,23	109:11,18	209:13

common 43:6	computer	confidence	consider 37:6
53:24 54:12	198:23	56:4 57:21	55:14 68:7
commonwealth	concentrated	58:1,13,15,18	148:21 149:4
2:23 25:4	188:23	58:19,23 64:7	150:4
218:2,5,22	concentrations	64:11,15 65:6	consideration
communication	94:8	65:10,15,21	174:7
182:21	concept 58:2	66:1,3,16,18,18	considerations
communicati	concerning	66:21,24 67:4	126:12 127:11
15:6,12,18,24	45:15 201:1	67:8,18 68:2,4	153:18 154:1
16:5 45:7,15	conclude 44:13	68:5,7,10,13,15	174:7 175:5,15
195:8,15 196:9	44:15 48:8	68:16,21 85:9	considered
community	117:5	85:13,14,16	24:4 37:3,12
138:4 210:8	concluded	89:4,9 95:6	38:12,21 136:7
companies	58:10 74:12	104:23 105:1,4	207:12
143:16	75:9 176:5	105:6 106:3,6	consistency
company 17:6	215:24	124:20,23	117:3,12,13
compared	concludes	125:1	139:13 163:14
77:15 120:21	176:7,16	confident 68:24	164:1,4 167:22
146:9	conclusion 53:3	69:5 125:6	205:2,10,12,19
compares	71:21 140:5,10	confirm 23:24	206:2,6
81:15 84:14	147:18 211:22	confirmed	consistent 48:1
comparison	conclusions	70:17 104:5	207:22
67:17	53:7 58:5	confound	consistently
compensation	127:7	110:18	65:14,20
16:15	concurrent	confounder	117:18
complete 11:5	151:23 165:16	158:21 201:2	constraints
27:13 38:22	165:16	confounders	50:20
39:4 200:12	conduct 96:1	133:11	consult 187:8
completed 57:5	conducted 76:4	confounding	187:11,16
completely	103:4 113:10	110:13,22,23	consultant
11:8 147:2	conference	111:4,15 139:2	19:23
158:20	181:10 191:2,5	162:20 201:17	consulting 9:12
completeness	conferences	connection	9:13 182:6
31:12 39:8	25:14 181:7	18:23 35:6	183:16

contacted c	contributed	00mnon 81.6	
17.23		corner 84:6	56:16,17 57:3
	154:3,4	186:8	57:4,18,19
contained 20:6 c	contributes	corps 5:20 6:8	58:14 59:1,12
128:19	71:20	74:6 75:18	59:13,16 61:7
contaminant c	control 62:13	correct 11:2	61:11 62:18
76:14 94:11	110:12 120:13	14:15 20:12,13	65:7 66:6 67:7
contaminants	133:23 134:2,5	23:14,17,21	67:19 69:17
5:16 33:9	134:12 135:14	24:6,7,8,11,13	70:4,5,8,9,15
85:21	145:10 146:2	24:14 25:4,5,9	70:21 71:14
contaminated	146:22,24	25:10,18,19,22	72:16,17 73:13
5:19,23 6:3	163:11 203:24	25:23 26:2,3,6	73:20,21 74:9
19:13 41:3	204:10,13	26:7,10,11,14	74:14,15 75:6
42:12 48:7 c	controls 120:22	26:21,22 27:3	75:7,11,12
72:23 73:11,18	146:10,23	27:6,7,18,23,24	76:15,16,18,22
74:19 75:17	147:1	28:7,8,15,16,19	77:6,11,12,16
93:10 94:4 c	convenes 96:7	28:23 29:13,16	78:20,23,24
95:10 161:14 c	conversation	29:20,21,23,24	79:7,14,15,19
161:21	11:3	30:2,3,16,17	79:22 80:12,20
contamination c	conversations	32:18,19,23,24	81:3,4,18,19,22
43:1 56:1	15:5,16 16:4	33:4,5,10,11,17	82:4,5 84:1,2,8
76:12 80:18 c	convinced	33:18,21,22	84:12,13,17,18
91:4 161:7	116:19	34:1,2 36:23	84:23,24 85:4
174:21 c	coordinate	36:24 37:7	85:22 86:12
content 20:6	96:1	38:12,13,15,19	88:18 89:5,9
195:8,14,19 c	coordination	39:18,21 40:8	89:10,19,20,24
196:8	182:21	40:9 41:9,10	90:2,5,6,14,23
contents	copies 199:15	41:13,14,17,18	91:12 92:3,4
101:10 c	copy 16:18	41:21,22 43:7	92:15,24 93:17
context 49:3	18:19 23:19,22	43:8,12,13,18	93:21,22 94:1
202:7 205:10	37:20 38:2	43:19,23,24	94:2,16 95:14
continued 4:1	51:24 100:12	48:15 49:16,17	95:19,20,23
130:4,7	136:14 166:13	50:16 53:16,17	96:2,5,13,20
contractor	198:11	53:20,22,24	97:1,6,16 98:9
19:19		54:1,14 55:14	98:14,16,20,22

99:1,3,8,17	125:3,15,16,18	152:12,13	171:23 172:3,4
100:2,3,5,6,11	126:3,4,7,8,16	153:7,8,15,16	172:7,9 173:13
101:2,3,20	126:17,20,21	154:15,19,20	173:16,17
102:3,11,14,15	126:24 128:1	154:23 155:6,7	174:8,9,15,23
102:21,22	128:16,17,20	155:10,11,12	174:24 175:8
103:19 104:2,3	130:17,23,24	155:17,24	175:17 176:10
104:20,21	131:5,9,12,17	156:1,5,6,10,11	176:12,20,21
105:11,12,15	131:18,21	156:17,21,23	178:2,3,6,8
105:16,20,21	132:4,15,16,18	157:4,5,9,10,15	179:2,3,7,20
105:24 106:1	132:19,22,23	157:16 158:5,6	180:1,3,6,7,19
106:12,13,22	133:1,2,13,14	158:9,10,14,15	180:22,24
106:23 107:3,4	133:19 134:7,8	158:18,19	181:2 182:1,7
107:10,13,14	134:11,22	159:1,2 160:2	182:8 184:11
107:21,22	135:7,14,15,18	160:10,11,13	185:19 186:13
109:14,19,20	135:19 136:3,5	160:14,18,23	186:20,21
110:14,15,19	136:9,10,19,20	160:24 161:21	188:16 190:11
110:20 111:1	137:2,3,23	162:2,3,10,11	191:7,12,18
112:18,19	138:15,16	162:13,14,18	193:2,3,12,13
113:11 114:5,6	139:3,4,9,20,22	162:20,21	196:19,20
114:14,19,21	140:10,11,15	163:2,3,8,10,12	197:4,13,16,20
115:1 116:2,3	140:16,24	163:15,19	198:12,13,15
116:6,13,14,16	141:1,8,9,13,14	164:6,7,11,12	198:24 199:9
117:9,10,12,16	141:18,19,23	164:14 165:22	200:7 212:4,5
118:8,11,12,16	141:24 142:5,6	166:9 167:3,19	214:13
118:17,23	142:10,11,17	168:7,8,11,12	corrections
119:1,7,14,15	143:2,3,9,12,17	168:15,16,20	217:9
120:1,2,6,9,15	143:18,24	168:22 169:4,6	correctly 41:5
120:16,23	144:1,6,7,12,13	169:10,11,15	44:17 48:11
121:1,6,7,11,12	144:16,17,21	169:16,20,21	50:10 56:10
121:19 122:2,3	145:6,7,12,13	170:1,2,5,7,14	71:6 73:1
122:8,9 123:12	145:20,21	170:17,18,22	74:22 75:20
123:20 124:12	146:3,4,11,12	170:23 171:1,5	92:11 103:12
124:13,15,16	149:22 150:19	171:6,10,13,14	110:8 112:14
124:21,23	151:3,4,6,7	171:17,18,22	115:19 118:7

139:19 164:17	court 1:1 7:14	186:11 192:1	93:19 95:4
184:10	8:8 9:8 10:3,14	195:9 196:5	daily 158:24
correlated	10:20 11:7,9	200:22 217:19	danish 143:16
31:11	11:16 34:11,19	culp's 36:11	data 15:6,17
corresponden	46:6 218:4	cumulative	37:2 65:4,5
15:4,16 16:3,9	court's 45:20	78:8,16 79:3	83:7 96:10
16:12	courtesy 11:13	79:12 89:1	110:6 116:8
cost 17:16	cover 101:10	94:16 132:13	127:15,15
178:18 184:21	198:2	current 9:4	133:10 198:15
council 60:11	creating 184:8	99:24	201:13
counsel 7:18	credentials	currently 12:16	database 37:15
8:3 12:24 13:2	193:23	25:18 26:19	166:16
13:9 16:18	crisp 194:13	29:14,18	date 7:7 17:24
19:17,18 20:1	criteria 53:15	164:22 167:9	18:10 177:21
20:3 22:9 24:9	102:1 149:5,8	curriculum	188:24 191:11
37:20 45:8	151:12,13	23:20	218:10
79:6 84:3	159:12 205:20	curve 66:9	dated 184:4
86:21 87:9	crosses 66:10	curvilinear	186:5 188:6
108:13 128:23	crossing 58:16	69:13	189:12 190:19
130:10 190:24	crr 1:23 218:21	cut 102:3	191:3 193:7
191:9,16,23	culmination	116:21,21,23	dates 215:8
192:18 195:7	174:3	151:17	david 15:9
198:11 199:14	culp 1:14 2:12	cv 1:4 23:20	60:14,15
200:24 205:2	5:2,10,13 6:22	24:19,21 25:6	davis 4:7
206:14 210:18	7:17 8:12,20	26:4 28:4,22	day 48:22,22
214:22 218:13	9:3 14:6 23:8	30:14 192:1	217:15
218:15	23:10 36:13	cystectomy	dc 3:19
counter 123:7,8	52:7 56:22	27:14 28:13	dead 177:5
counties 138:4	78:3 81:12	d	dealing 34:16
countries	83:15 89:15	d 7:1 72:18,20	111:16 112:23
133:23	98:6 100:19	73:6 74:17	dealt 32:5,7
course 11:12	108:3 114:11	75:14 81:1	death 118:3
100:14	130:3 164:24	92:6,21 93:6,7	141:4 203:4
	177:18 182:7	7 = 10,= 1 7 = 10,7	

[deaths - difficult] Page 18

	1.10.10.170.00	7 4.4	
deaths 82:2	140:13 150:22	depositions	developing
111:21 116:16	demonstrated	40:11	62:19 63:8
116:18 169:6,7	138:13	describe 49:15	165:9 201:21
171:9	denise 1:23	53:14 59:10,15	development
decade 17:7	2:20 8:9 218:3	202:13	55:3 61:18,20
decades 90:10	218:21	described	62:9 165:17
december 5:10	dep 34:10	44:10 48:3	develops 90:9
6:13 24:21	department	69:8	devote 25:6
74:7 100:1	3:13 16:6	describes 174:6	devoted 25:12
188:7 189:13	26:20	describing	diagnose 209:9
190:19,21,21	depend 153:9	102:23	diagnosed 54:3
190:21 193:8	dependents	description	54:3 202:24
decision 131:23	5:19 75:16	155:11	diagnoses
declaration	depends 61:13	designated	141:5
217:1	64:5,11 69:18	103:9	diagnosis 54:7
declare 217:4	146:20 147:19	designation	90:13 160:3
decreased	147:20	5:11 36:9,19	185:18
123:8	deponent 7:16	detailed 139:6	didactic 25:14
deem 70:2	deposed 20:7	detect 141:6	died 203:2,6,8
deemed 110:17	35:3,5	147:4	difference
defer 57:13	deposition 1:13	determination	38:20 51:8
deficiencies	2:11 5:6,9,14	71:10	62:3
54:20	7:9 9:20 10:14	determine 41:1	differences
definite 55:2	11:18 12:20	70:10,13,19	123:17
definition	13:10,14,21	76:13 103:22	different 17:15
111:11 197:24	14:4,9,14	determined	91:18 96:15
201:16	16:19 20:24	44:4 50:12	140:9 202:4
degree 128:12	33:15 40:7	130:19 156:9	205:24,24
190:13	50:16,19 51:17	determining	206:5
deliver 185:9	51:24 52:4,18	68:8 70:3	differential
demonstrate	199:18 200:24	148:21	185:17
102:14 103:24	210:18 215:23	develop 49:12	differs 139:21
105:8 106:10	217:6,10	developed	difficult 113:14
107:6 124:10		62:21 135:6	203:18

[digits - dr] Page 19

digits 84:5	discussion 70:6	doctor 63:24	210:18 214:23
direct 24:17	115:11 122:19	document 1:9	dose 69:9,10,11
83:22 88:21,23	123:4 152:15	14:5,12 23:9	69:16,24 83:2
133:12 154:11	177:12 211:6	30:23 31:9,22	90:23 115:22
175:20 178:15	disease 6:14	36:12,15,21	115:23 116:8
178:15	22:20 28:12	38:14,16,18	122:5,13,17,24
directing 82:21	54:18 55:1	52:6 56:21	123:2,5,8,9,9
102:16	61:18,21 62:9	59:8 78:2	124:11 138:17
direction 17:14	62:20,21 63:8	81:11 82:16	138:19 151:3
184:8 190:3	69:23 81:16	83:6,14,24	151:10,20,24
directly 17:10	84:15 107:8	89:14 98:5	152:1,11,16,19
61:22	150:2 209:2,8	100:18 101:1	152:20,22
disagree 47:16	210:1,10	108:2 114:10	163:15,20
94:10	diseases 5:17	114:20 115:2	164:6,7 172:11
disclosing 45:7	50:21 59:12	123:14,23	172:16,18,22
disclosure 5:12	84:12 90:1	134:23 135:2	173:11,15
discounted	199:9	137:9 151:9	double 66:8
151:24	disregard	157:19 163:18	doubt 51:11,19
discoverable	211:4	164:23 168:21	52:13 53:4,8
195:12,24	dissection	173:1,3 177:17	53:11
discovered	27:16,17	180:2,21	dowling 35:23
58:7	dissolve 118:6	196:12	download
discuss 73:15	distortion	documentation	197:15
137:11,16	160:22	180:10	downloaded
185:11	distribution	documents	187:2 198:5
discussed 89:18	76:11	14:13,18,22	200:11
105:15 125:24	district 1:1,2	16:15 17:19	dr 5:15 7:16
162:1,17	7:13,14 16:7	36:22 178:14	8:20 37:9 40:3
172:14,17	diversion 27:15	180:16 195:9	40:4 51:16
186:15 197:7	division 1:3	195:15 196:9	52:19 56:24
205:1 206:15	3:14	doing 56:3	60:15,19 182:6
discussing	dobner 1:23	184:23	186:11 192:1
128:19 164:22	2:21 218:3,21	doj 195:7 201:1	195:9 196:5
189:12		205:2 206:15	200:22 215:10

[draft - entry] Page 20

		I	
draft 13:18	earlier 13:20	171:1 213:3	ended 210:4
190:6,8	38:9 95:12	215:16	endoscopic
drafting 13:15	98:8 159:24	elaborate 50:2	27:22
drafts 178:21	160:4 162:2	121:23	ensminger
draw 115:9	166:11 172:14	element 94:8	15:22
drinking 5:16	174:13 176:22	elements 113:1	ensure 9:20
5:20,23 6:3,7	178:12 179:17	205:24	entered 87:6
73:18 74:20	192:22 193:9	elevated 108:11	entire 127:4
75:17	197:10 212:2	109:10,11	217:5
drudge 184:22	easier 10:17	138:6 168:20	entitled 23:7
dry 6:14,17	eastern 1:2,17	169:3 206:4	35:11 40:22
41:21 42:13,22	2:9 7:14 16:7	elevation 138:3	72:20 73:16
42:24 43:2	ecological	eliminate	74:18,18 75:15
97:15 103:5	137:4 139:1	152:21 204:5	78:7,15 79:2
107:9,19	edited 190:11	204:11	79:11 82:7
112:10 114:4	193:15 195:1	eliminated	88:24 93:8
116:5,12	editing 190:20	208:24	100:4 107:8
119:18,24	193:11 194:8	empirical 53:10	112:5 114:3
154:24 155:2,3	edits 194:2,4,5	employ 56:15	117:22 118:14
due 50:20	194:10	175:6,16	119:4,18,24
80:17 103:21	edward 186:10	employed	120:11 121:3
120:12 126:12	186:12 187:4	17:17 181:17	132:10 133:21
136:11 146:1	187:11	195:10	135:11 136:24
duly 8:14 130:5	effect 33:8	employee 19:21	140:21 141:11
218:6	43:10,10 76:21	19:22 218:13	141:21 142:8
dunning	209:8 210:1,9	218:15	142:24 143:15
183:17,20	effective 17:16	employees 5:19	144:4,20
duration 110:2	178:18	74:19 75:5,16	145:10,24
110:5	effectiveness	76:6,7 93:16	154:11 157:12
e	184:21	118:20 143:6	160:7 162:24
e 7:1,1 15:4,15	effects 33:8	145:16,17	164:19 176:1
16:3 135:5	151:23 199:7	employment	entries 180:18
167:17 185:10	either 15:12	116:5	entry 190:19
107.17 103.10	77:11 111:5		191:1

•			50.00.50.0.11
environmental	equipoise 48:2	estimates	58:22 59:9,11
3:15 22:16	48:18,20,21	115:17	59:15,19,20,21
33:8	50:9 51:1,2,10	et 5:24 6:8,15	60:4 64:20
ep 156:22	51:17 52:14	6:18,20 115:15	96:11,24 97:14
epa 6:12 22:15	59:10,20,21	115:15,16	98:2,19,24
64:18 99:7,8	60:6 176:8,18	132:10 166:10	113:8 116:24
99:17,18 100:8	err 46:10	215:10	126:11,13,20
100:16 130:21	errata 216:1	eternity 188:2	126:23 127:24
131:15 156:23	217:11	ethical 126:12	128:4 131:3,8
epa's 131:22	errors 194:15	ethylene 21:6,7	132:1 147:10
214:16 215:2	especially 90:3	21:12	149:7 153:14
epidemiologic	148:9 185:20	evaluate 46:6	154:13,19,22
46:16	esq 3:5,6,16,17	46:14,16,23	155:5,16,23
epidemiologi	4:7,8,9	47:6 62:7	156:14,20
30:7,22 40:24	establish 20:23	136:16 157:3	165:7,20 166:1
48:5 60:7 92:8	56:4 72:13	evaluated	166:3 174:14
131:3,8 156:20	established	92:14 158:4	175:22 176:5,8
201:6 215:1	55:4,12 201:14	199:4	176:18 192:23
epidemiologist	establishes	evaluating 61:3	192:24 193:2
60:15 63:20,23	64:3	68:2 138:2	201:19 213:16
179:6	estimate 63:5,7	evaluation 5:21	exact 18:10
epidemiologi	64:8,14 66:12	6:2,12 73:17	42:4 63:3 65:4
96:9	66:19,20 67:2	93:24 96:19	186:4
epidemiology	67:6,21 68:18	100:4,8,17	exactly 18:1
26:13 29:15,23	68:18,19,20	101:6 165:14	50:14,14 64:15
33:21 47:6	106:6 111:13	167:23 214:17	108:21 189:22
60:21 125:23	125:5,6 159:16	214:18 215:3	199:5 204:2
epub 197:14	168:5 202:10	event 203:11	examination
epublished	213:9	everyday 55:14	5:2 8:13,17
197:15	estimated	evidence 5:16	130:4,7 200:20
equal 58:23	115:14 116:16	6:11 44:11	examine 48:5
77:19 147:24	133:1 135:3	46:14,23 48:3	114:17 205:14
equate 48:18	198:23	48:8 50:8 56:9	examined 8:14
		56:20 57:3,18	42:8 114:17

130:5 147:21	28:4,5 30:4	112:3,7 114:8	exhibits 5:6
150:11	33:13 36:8,13	114:11 115:10	23:16
example 90:10	38:10,11,17	116:2 117:4,4	exist 80:22
94:14 200:5	39:1,22 40:1,1	117:20 118:11	98:10 147:5
except 215:9	40:6,20 43:15	118:19 119:3,9	148:7 152:22
217:9	43:20 44:1	121:15 123:5	exists 41:8
excerpts 6:12	45:18 47:23	124:19 125:12	44:14 69:6
101:5	52:5,7,20	126:19 128:8	70:19 128:14
excess 74:14	53:13 55:23	130:13 132:9	expanded
75:10 77:9,14	56:13,20,22	134:1,3 135:10	141:21
79:17 80:1	57:2,17 59:7	136:23 137:22	expect 69:16,20
97:14 103:18	70:23 72:19	139:14,14	69:23 159:15
103:20 105:23	74:17 75:14	140:19 141:15	159:22
107:1 109:17	78:1,3,6,12	142:1,10,13,23	expected 19:6
120:20 136:8	79:2,10 81:10	144:3,19,24	expensive
141:17 142:15	81:12,15 82:8	145:9,15,23	204:4
143:8,22 145:5	82:10,11 83:13	149:13 151:3	experience
145:18 146:9	83:15,23 84:10	154:8,9 155:14	118:21 126:9
exclude 113:15	85:13 86:10	156:3,7 157:1	142:15
excuse 16:16	87:14,24 88:3	157:23 161:24	experimental
84:20 87:15	88:6,11,14,22	164:19,24	126:9,11,13,20
103:2 119:20	89:12,15 90:7	167:24 168:15	153:13
138:18 145:16	90:16 91:10,24	168:23 169:9	expert 1:13
162:5 206:13	92:7,22 93:20	169:19 170:16	2:11 5:12 6:22
executing	94:15 95:5,17	171:4,12	9:16 15:8,13
18:23	97:23 98:6	172:13 174:18	17:3,7 18:4
exhibit 5:9,10	99:5,11 100:2	175:2,11,21,24	19:6 20:5,7,12
5:11,14,16,18	100:16,19	177:15,16,18	23:5,17 24:3
5:21 6:2,6,10	101:1,5,9,15	178:24,24	24:18,21 25:2
6:12,14,16,19	102:7,17 103:1	180:19 182:4	27:5,9,11 28:2
6:21 14:3,6	103:16 105:10	182:10,19,19	30:5 33:12,14
23:6,10,19,22	106:10 107:16	184:3,5 186:6	33:15,21,24
24:4,12,17,18	108:1,3,6	187:18 188:1	34:3,6,10,17,22
24:18 27:11	109:23 110:11	191:3 193:4	35:6,14 36:10

36:23 38:10	151:2 156:3,8	72:22 73:11,18	85:20 89:2,5
40:13,15,21	157:1 160:6	74:19 75:17	90:10,12 91:2
43:15 45:15	161:20,23	93:9 94:7	92:10 93:3
47:24 48:17	167:23 168:15	103:5,10	94:3,4,16,22,23
53:14 55:22	168:24 169:9	104:16,19	94:24 95:9
56:12 60:5,8	169:19 170:15	112:10 113:1	99:7 100:11
70:23 71:12,23	171:3,20	118:20 122:15	101:19 103:7
72:18 75:14	172:12 174:8	124:2 132:11	104:9 110:2,4
76:3,18 80:24	174:19 175:1	132:22 133:4	110:5,6 111:6
81:2 90:8	175:10 178:21	133:10 134:3,5	112:24 113:11
91:24 92:22	182:10,15	136:7,14,17	113:16,18,20
93:7,20 95:4	184:13 187:18	139:18 140:9	114:3,23,24
95:16 96:8	188:1,13,20,20	140:22 141:12	115:14,17
99:4 102:7,13	189:6 190:1	142:14 143:7	116:13 118:5
102:17 103:16	expert's 184:8	143:21 144:11	119:12 120:12
105:10 107:16	expertise	145:17 152:24	120:19,19
109:21,23	161:22	153:10 159:11	121:4,10
110:11 116:1	experts 39:15	163:6 202:1,3	123:19,20
117:4,12,20,24	39:24 71:4	202:5 203:14	124:1,15
118:10 119:3,8	72:12 207:11	203:14,19,20	126:14 128:13
121:15,21	207:21	204:14 209:16	130:14,21
122:2 123:5	expired 25:22	213:6,6	131:16,24
124:19 125:12	expires 218:24	exposure 6:16	132:2,13,24
126:7,19,24	explain 53:18	6:19 41:3	133:11,12,21
127:24 128:8	87:18 205:9	42:12 43:21	134:3,18,21,22
130:12 132:8	206:22	44:12 48:6,8	135:6,12 136:2
135:10 136:23	explaining 56:5	54:18,23 55:1	136:5,8 138:23
137:13,21	explored 54:16	55:6,10,11,18	141:7,17 142:3
139:14 140:18	expose 204:20	61:20 63:9	144:21 146:1,8
142:2,10,12,22	exposed 5:19	68:23 69:12,14	146:8 150:2,5
143:13 144:2	5:22 6:3,7	69:18,22 70:14	150:8,10,24
144:18,23	61:18,19 62:6	72:4 76:14	151:11,17
145:9,22	62:7,10,10,16	78:9,16,20,22	152:6 153:11
146:14 149:12	62:19,22 69:19	79:3,12,14,24	156:15 157:3

www.veritext.com

[exposure - find] Page 24

			1
158:12 160:4,7	fact 150:8	52:24 58:12	figure 170:9
160:15,16,21	166:10,12	71:8 86:18	185:13
160:23 161:11	211:5	104:7,8 148:19	file 185:10
162:9,9 163:1	factor 54:13	167:4 185:22	186:19,22
164:20 165:8	55:2,13,19	196:3	187:5 188:8
165:11,13,17	61:2 110:23,24	familiar 22:22	filed 16:6 23:5
165:21 168:2	111:4,15,17	36:15 60:10,14	24:21 40:1,1
172:1,19,20	115:23 116:24	65:6 81:5	files 5:13 15:6
173:5,7 198:15	117:3,12 122:1	83:17,24 86:11	15:17 24:10
198:22 199:3,3	122:5 125:13	95:13 96:4	36:11,18 37:1
201:18,23	125:18,21	98:9	38:15,19,21
202:18,19	126:6 146:16	family 176:23	39:13,20 45:19
203:12 205:24	148:22 149:12	177:2,9	99:12 100:2
209:2 210:10	153:21 162:20	far 27:18 76:8	184:1
210:23 212:18	167:22 201:9	93:17 104:14	filing 44:7
exposures	201:14	112:22	filtered 208:22
113:2 136:2	factors 55:5	fate 76:12	209:5
152:7 155:4	58:7 61:4	faye 15:19	final 167:4
207:23	65:13 70:18	february	173:21 188:22
extend 11:13	71:1,2,9,11,13	191:11	189:1 190:11
extended	71:14,20	federal 45:13	198:3
118:15 141:13	101:24 126:10	fee 23:22 179:1	finalizations
143:1	126:24 127:6	feel 47:21	194:11
extends 118:13	127:19 128:5,9	felt 188:2	finalized 189:9
extent 195:6	128:11,20,22	female 55:10	193:15 197:20
196:6 214:6	128:22 149:8	141:3	200:7
f	153:19 154:5	fewer 82:2 85:2	finalizing
facilitate 17:8	160:1 173:18	field 27:5 29:15	190:20,23
181:13	173:20 174:3	29:19,23 30:2	193:11 194:9
facility 118:4	facts 37:2	33:21,24,24	financially
119:6 144:5	failure 56:7	34:7,10,23	218:16
145:12	fair 10:12 28:2	53:6 60:20	find 73:2 77:8
113.12	28:3 37:6 46:5	158:2 209:7	96:24 107:1
	47:10 49:21	210:1,9	114:24 118:2

[find - gender] Page 25

101 0 10	6 04.40	6 44•	205.15
121:9,13	five 81:18	formatting	205:17
122:16,23	84:17	137:18 190:15	fourth 53:24
126:1 137:5,12	flesh 185:8	former 5:18	107:5 184:7
142:19 146:15	flip 82:6	75:16	frank 5:15
147:12 150:7	focus 199:7	forming 36:22	15:21 40:7
152:19 171:8	focused 28:18	37:3 149:9	50:15,18 52:4
173:4 184:22	28:22 76:21	154:6 173:21	52:19 56:24
finding 58:8	92:23 97:16	forth 194:12	60:5 93:14
121:17 131:7	follow 24:5	218:10	freshwater
132:1 149:15	89:17,21	forward 62:5	15:22
149:17 156:19	107:12 118:15	73:22 74:24	fuel 161:5
168:1 206:1	133:9 141:13	75:23 106:15	full 9:1 26:19
findings 46:16	143:1 160:21	211:8	75:5 108:18,19
50:3 86:14	204:1 205:15	found 79:18	fully 54:22
91:9 110:7	205:17	80:9 95:18	further 20:22
124:6 166:5	following 39:15	96:23 99:6	66:23,23 67:23
finish 11:6,7	41:19	102:10 103:20	67:23 121:22
135:6	follows 8:15	105:23 106:1	126:5,18 130:6
fire 172:24	130:6	107:17 109:18	131:14 147:6
fired 157:13	foregoing	120:18 131:15	166:22 215:13
firm 8:2 35:23	218:8	132:12 134:3,5	215:16 218:7
first 9:22 16:23	foremost 9:22	138:2,7,12,20	218:12
17:23 19:2,4	form 43:17	139:17 140:7	future 49:9,13
44:24 73:15	46:3 47:7	144:10 146:7	165:14 181:13
93:14 102:18	174:14 189:1	148:20 155:4	181:13
108:7,18,19	194:3 198:3	158:8,11 159:6	g
122:22 157:11	202:15 204:18	162:8 164:10	
163:21 165:3	205:7 206:8,20	165:20 166:19	g 7:1
179:18,23,23	207:2 208:2,14	168:5,10 169:5	gather 148:17
180:19 182:4	209:4 211:17	208:7	gathering
182:11 186:18	212:12 214:3	foundation	189:10
187:4 202:18	214:12 215:6	204:18 211:17	gears 210:16
209:15 218:6	format 200:13	four 33:16 57:1	gender 55:9
		157:7 193:19	123:17 158:12

		I	
general 20:11	94:6 102:17	golkow 7:6	groups 62:6
20:16 44:6	108:7 109:3	good 8:20 9:6	96:8,15 114:18
71:3 125:14,24	132:5 134:24	22:10 42:16	136:13 151:12
generalities	157:1 172:23	58:24 86:20,23	151:17
42:20	178:17 202:17	128:24	guess 198:9
generalizable	209:10,17	goodman 40:4	h
42:5	214:7	gordon 4:4 7:5	h 1:14 2:12 5:2
generalized	going 14:2,20	governs 56:14	5:10,13 8:12
42:17	15:2 18:15	175:4,14	23:8 36:11
generally 53:19	21:20 23:6	grady 2:16	130:3 217:19
54:3 89:22	24:16,17 32:2	7:10	habits 202:4
117:16	45:6 47:23	graham 36:3	hadkhale
genetic 54:19	49:12 52:4,9	grammatical	133:21 134:12
54:20	53:13 55:19	194:14	134:16 151:6
genitourinary	62:5 66:20	gray 165:3	151:22 162:1
27:1	73:22 74:24	grease 118:6	172:13,18
gestalt 127:4	75:22 77:24	great 137:14	half 138:12
getting 190:24	78:5 79:1 87:4	177:7 208:18	194:16
196:8	87:8 88:21,23	greater 61:21	hand 84:6
gilbert 39:16	90:16 91:23	89:23	182:3 186:7
give 12:9 52:12	98:11 100:16	greatest 136:9	205:14
72:2 157:18	102:17 106:14	greenland	handing 97:22
173:19 211:3	108:5 113:1	145:10,15	happen 185:14
given 111:16	115:9 117:19	171:21	happened
146:13 175:3	128:8 129:6	grossman 3:4	150:5,11
175:13 182:11	130:9,12 150:2	ground 76:12	·
182:15 211:3	154:7,10,10	group 3:3	happens 185:13
gives 51:11,18	164:18 165:2	35:17 42:17	hard 113:2
giving 53:3,7	172:10 175:20	53:7 95:19	
go 9:19 14:20	175:23 177:12	111:8,9 123:20	harm 44:9,13 hatten 39:15
15:2 20:22	185:14 191:17	153:11 159:22	
24:15,16 31:3	192:14,17	165:12 197:4	hazard 134:9
46:9 47:24	193:4 195:5	204:21	144:10 151:15
79:1 88:16	204:3 215:22		151:18 162:12
	~	ahnalaaisa	

-			
head 10:24	101:23 102:1	huh 10:23,23	iarc's 96:1
heading 28:9	102:13 115:23	45:22 165:4	214:17 215:3
112:5 115:11	116:22 117:1	197:9	ideally 147:2
health 41:16	122:1,4 125:21	human 97:12	203:2
57:1 80:16,19	126:6,10,24	126:11	identification
hear 11:18	127:5,10 128:9	humans 6:11	14:6 23:10
heart 203:8	128:11 146:16	95:19 97:1,11	36:13 52:7
heavy 39:7	148:22 149:5,8	97:14 98:3,19	56:22 78:3
heimann 35:21	149:11 150:1	99:1,6 130:15	81:12 83:15
held 7:10	152:16,17	130:20,21	89:15 98:6
help 17:3,8	153:15,18,24	131:2,7,16,24	100:19 108:3
52:21 100:13	173:18 204:24	132:2 154:13	114:11 164:24
174:14 204:11	205:11,13,20	154:19,23	177:18
hereof 217:11	206:3,15,23	155:5,16,24	identified
high 28:11	historically	156:4,10,13,19	107:21 115:13
78:22 79:14	119:19	hundreds	214:9
89:4 132:13	histories 110:1	166:17	identify 7:18
134:3,5 151:16	history 160:20	hydrocarbons	30:20 41:11
159:11 162:9	185:4	141:12 160:8	91:19
172:20 173:5	hold 29:14,18	hypothesis 50:4	identity 112:11
higher 69:4	29:22 30:1	58:6,17 212:22	ii 5:12 36:9
123:20 173:5	home 9:7,10	hypothetically	177:4
highest 113:7	honest 67:12	148:16	iii 45:14
123:18 158:12	honors 28:21	i	illinois 137:1
highlight 95:1	hope 20:24	iarc 6:11 22:12	205:23
highlighting	hoping 192:11	95:13,19,21	immediate
194:6	hour 178:2,5	96:7,14,18,22	177:1
highly 60:20,20	180:20 181:16	96:22 97:16,24	immediately
136:7,13,17	184:23 191:15	98:3,9 130:20	186:16
153:10 159:11	hours 13:5	130:22 131:1	impact 165:3
hill 53:15 70:18	183:11 186:19	154:8,13 156:8	impair 12:17
71:1,5,9,10,13	186:23 187:3	156:12	impaired 12:13
71:14,17,19	188:7 193:11	150.12	implications
72:2 92:5	194:16 209:6		47:8

important 61:9	53:20 65:13	index 5:1	145:4 183:16
68:11	122:18 123:4	indicate 24:5	189:22 193:10
imprecise	139:7 145:4	56:8 70:22	193:15,17
67:19	152:15	92:7 100:9	198:15
incidence 6:2,6	inconsistent	130:14 166:8	individuals
6:14 61:10,10	117:15 158:11	indicated 13:20	179:9 193:18
83:12,18 84:11	incorrect 198:4	17:19 27:10,12	193:20,22
84:15,22 89:13	increase 63:17	27:21 30:4	204:14
89:17 90:17	116:11 142:4	39:14 55:23	industrial 6:7
91:11 92:2	158:13 173:6	76:10 77:7,13	inference 91:3
94:14 107:9	increased	77:18 92:1	91:10 211:23
138:2,6 140:21	62:24 63:8	95:13,17 99:5	inferred 207:6
143:23 144:16	64:9 66:4	102:8,24	inflate 111:13
145:3 159:9	91:11 107:17	107:15 112:17	information
170:20 202:22	115:1 118:3,21	120:3 121:8	19:3,4 138:22
include 37:2	119:12 120:4,5	125:13,22	158:16,23
65:10 72:20	120:7,8 121:9	126:10 134:2,4	160:20 189:10
94:5 126:22	122:14 132:12	135:16 141:2	195:11,24
127:23 132:10	134:6 135:17	141:16 143:20	196:8 200:5
133:20 153:2	139:17 140:7	144:9 151:22	inguinal 27:16
179:5	142:19 144:15	159:24 162:4,6	inherent
included 23:16	158:8 159:8	162:7 163:4	203:22
37:5 65:12	162:5,7,8	167:10 168:17	initial 180:10
70:6 94:11	163:5 168:5	169:12,22	initially 39:6,9
104:14 115:22	171:8	170:19 171:24	179:15
121:24 133:8	increases 68:23	179:18 197:10	initiate 54:21
155:4 164:13	68:23 158:12	217:10	injury 20:20
185:7 215:9	increasing	indicates 40:6	inquiries 45:14
includes 28:6	165:11	58:24 64:2	insights 135:12
30:15 36:21	increments	124:20	instance 49:5
66:4 101:9,11	81:18 84:17	individual 16:5	146:21 180:9
132:20 184:7	independent	63:12,13 76:13	instances
including 15:9	125:17 208:4,6	94:6 133:4,11	213:23
15:19 27:1		133:12 138:23	

[institute - know] Page 29

• •• • • • • •	07.40.44.4		100 (100 22
institute 41:16	85:10,14,16	invoices 6:21	198:6 199:23
instructing	89:4,9 104:23	16:14,19,20	199:24 211:9
196:4	105:1,4,6	177:13,14,16	july 6:18
instruction	106:4 124:20	183:3 190:6	june 18:16
25:8	124:23 125:2	191:10 193:5	45:20 179:19
instructs 11:20	intervals 56:4	197:2,3	179:24
intend 16:21	58:13,16 64:8	involved 60:17	justice 3:13
intensity 110:6	65:7,15,21	115:7	16:8 44:4,21
interdisciplin	66:24 68:7,10	involving 201:6	48:15
96:7	68:17 95:6	204:13 215:1	justify 122:18
interest 28:6	interviews	iom 52:16	123:3 152:14
42:18	139:7	issue 137:18	k
interested 17:3	introduced	issues 190:15	kaplan 102:21
28:10 218:16	8:21	italian 135:13	102:24 103:15
intermittently	invariably	italy 157:14	105:14 107:13
143:7	203:15	item 184:7	kathleen 39:16
internal 78:8	invasive 28:11	186:18 187:4	keller 4:9 35:19
78:15 79:3,11	28:14	189:11,13	kidney 27:1
89:1 163:14,24	inverse 170:10	items 180:19	32:9 131:4
164:4	investigated	\mathbf{j}	132:2 144:20
international	103:8	j 5:15 52:19	208:22 209:5
22:13 96:2	investigation	135:5	kind 71:21
interpretation	136:24	january 5:17	127:4 150:9
71:18	investigators	jason 15:19	185:7,14
interpreted	144:10	jem 135:5	190:14
147:21	invoice 177:21	jenna 4:8	klimek 7:23,23
interpreting	179:23 182:4	jerry 15:21	know 8:21 10:8
63:16	183:6 184:4	job 1:24 10:17	12:3 13:15
interval 57:21	186:5,8,19	110:4 124:1	16:18 17:9
58:2,19,23	188:6 189:12	134:21 135:6	18:1,10 21:3
64:11,15 65:10	189:12 190:19	136:1 160:15	37:9,15 47:8
66:1,3,18,21	191:3,11,14,17	journal 30:11	49:5 50:7 54:9
67:4,9,18 68:2	191:20 193:7	197:16,18	57:7,10 58:16
68:5,5,13,15,21		177.10,10	37.7,10 30.10

[know - lead] Page 30

60:16,17 64:15	187:6,14,22	100:15,20	1
68:17,18 94:9	196:24 197:1,5	101:3,8,13	1 3:18
136:11,12,14	199:22 200:10	104:17 107:23	labeled 151:14
147:6 155:18	known 60:12	108:4,16,21,23	lack 56:8 110:5
155:20 164:2	103:7 104:6	109:4,6 111:14	121:17 133:10
166:19 181:9	138:17,19	113:24 114:7	160:19 163:19
182:20 184:19	konstantopou	114:12 115:8	lacked 163:14
185:3,11,11	3:16 5:3 7:20	122:21 127:9	163:15,24
186:4 188:4,19	7:21 8:19,22	127:21 128:6	164:6 174:11
189:20,22	14:1,7 22:2,8	128:23 129:3	landfill 138:13
193:14,18,20	22:11 23:4,11	130:11 131:13	language 48:14
193:22,23	34:18 36:7,14	140:2 149:10	late 37:16
194:15 197:17	37:19,24 38:6	153:23 161:18	188:5
199:3 200:1	38:8 40:5,19	163:22 164:16	latency 53:21
201:8,13,19	45:12,17 46:19	165:1 166:6	90:4,11 169:13
203:3,13,21	47:3,17 49:19	167:1 177:11	laugh 21:15
204:2 205:16	50:6,24 51:9	177:19,24	24:1 57:10
205:16,21	51:15,23 52:3	187:15,23	140:4 177:5
209:6	52:8 55:21	189:3 190:17	179:8 185:21
knowing 67:6	56:18,23 59:4	191:22 192:4,7	185:23 186:2
knowingly	60:2,24 61:15	192:19,21	188:2 199:11
103:10	64:24 65:18	195:18 196:3	215:19,20
knowledge	66:2 69:7 72:9	196:15 198:21	laundry 119:19
17:21 20:21	77:2,23 78:4	199:14,19	120:1
40:12 42:1	79:7,9 80:5	200:14 202:14	laura 39:15
57:14 60:9	81:14 83:9,16	204:17 205:6	law 8:2 35:17
77:1,6 96:21	84:7,9 85:8	206:7,19 207:1	35:23 46:9
116:10 131:5	86:7,18 87:1	208:1,13	lawsuit 20:20
134:15 135:1	87:10,19,22	211:16 212:11	41:4
138:21 139:12	88:2,5,10,17,20	214:2,11 215:5	lawyer 46:2
156:17 164:15	89:11,16 91:8	215:15	lay 106:6
178:23 179:21	91:22 92:20		lead 202:7,10
181:2 183:19	95:2 97:5,20		
183:22 184:15	98:7,17 99:23		

leadership 3:3	93:9 94:23	48:24 49:11,14	limits 110:4
leads 69:22	161:2,8,21	56:2 80:16	line 52:10
111:12 113:21	174:21 177:9	99:6 107:21	189:13 216:3,5
learn 16:23	182:6 186:11	111:9 112:24	216:7,9,11,13
leave 63:12	204:15	113:20 115:5	216:15,17,19
leaving 141:5	lending 17:3	131:15 160:4	216:21,23
led 160:21	length 89:23	174:22 180:9	linear 69:12
161:6	lessens 113:21	213:7	lines 42:21
left 66:24 67:24	letter 182:5	likewise 203:12	linet 171:12
182:3 186:7	186:9	limek 3:17	link 135:4
legal 46:6,7,8	letters 15:4,15	limit 211:5	linking 96:11
46:13,14,22,23	16:3	limitation	lipworth
47:7,11,12,12	leukemia	80:11,15	115:15 118:10
47:18,19 48:1	156:16	110:10 112:7	142:23
183:8 197:4	level 37:14	112:18,21,22	list 6:10 21:2
lejeune 1:7	62:24 69:20	133:16 152:3,6	24:4 28:1
5:17,20,23 6:4	158:12 199:3	211:19 212:3	36:17,21 37:1
6:8 7:12 15:7	levels 37:14	214:10	38:12,22 39:4
15:18 16:8	43:21 69:11	limitations	45:20 50:21
19:13 20:1	114:19 138:23	56:6 109:22	93:5 98:1
41:4 42:12	138:23 203:18	112:1,6 133:8	154:11 179:1
43:2 44:4,8,12	library 41:15	210:17,19,24	203:6 211:7,19
44:21 48:7,15	178:17	211:3,7,10,15	listed 22:23
56:1 72:22	license 25:16	211:20	27:4 28:5,22
73:8,19 74:8	licensed 25:3	limited 6:10	32:11 37:10
74:13,20 75:6	25:18,20	46:8,9 97:14	40:18 57:8,12
75:9,18 76:5	licenses 25:21	98:2,24 104:1	60:5 90:19
77:9,14 78:17	lieff 35:21	113:4 126:13	92:21 93:12
79:4,12 80:16	lies 206:2	133:8 154:13	97:9 98:18,21
80:18 81:2,10	lieu 24:12	154:22 155:5	98:23 99:2
81:16,22 82:3	life 48:22 160:4	155:23 165:7	135:8 154:18
84:15,23 85:3	lifetime 210:3	165:20,24	154:20,22
85:21 86:9,15	likely 44:16	166:3	155:15,23
89:2 91:3,12	48:9,14,19,23		188:8 213:24

214:7	150:7 161:11	lowest 123:18	147:18 202:21
lists 211:14	167:16 184:2	lunch 129:1	202:23
literally 34:15	200:3 202:18	luncheon 129:8	makes 211:20
literature	209:7 214:8	lung 157:14	making 194:13
19:10 40:24	looked 37:14	208:21	male 55:9
41:11,13 47:6	57:20 138:4	luxenberg 36:1	160:9,13
48:4,6 49:24	152:17 166:18	lyle 35:11	males 123:24
60:7 64:1	167:16,18	lymph 27:16,17	mallin 136:24
70:12 96:10	199:5 205:16	lynge 170:16	137:16
125:23 166:3	looking 31:13	m	malpractice
167:7 175:5,15	40:20 43:1	m 3:5 135:5	34:14,15,20
180:6,15	44:1 79:20	m.d. 5:10,13	35:9 209:13,24
189:16	93:3 94:22	m223024 182:6	manage 26:24
litigation 1:7	108:13 110:24	m224168 186:9	management
3:15 7:13	117:20 137:24	machine 119:5	27:22
16:17 18:9	138:1 152:4	144:5	mandate 19:6,8
20:6	155:13,14,14	made 11:22	40:22 41:12
little 100:9	167:15 186:7	20:16,16 37:8	47:9,20,22
101:17	191:2 193:7	58:5 194:18,19	182:9,10
lived 72:21	199:12 201:15	194:21,22,24	187:17
73:6 93:8	201:16 202:22	mail 185:10	mandates
living 158:2	205:22,22,23	mails 15:4,15	182:14
llc 6:21 181:17	210:23 211:10	16:3	manner 17:16
181:24 183:5	looks 186:3,18	main 55:7	manufacturing
196:19,24	lori 15:22	maintenance	117:22 118:4
located 138:9	lot 113:17	140:22 141:11	118:15 142:9
138:12	146:21 209:21	major 24:23	143:1
logistics 178:13	louis 116:6	55:7 133:16	manuscript
long 13:4,12	low 28:11	majority	24:24 37:8
longer 122:15	37:14 136:8	146:13	197:15,17
look 61:2 62:7	153:11 199:3	make 10:17,18	199:2 211:6
62:12,15 63:3	lower 57:22	19:15 22:5	manuscripts
68:16 86:3	136:15,16	71:9 109:2	17:15 30:6,8,9
108:6 135:1	173:7 181:1	/1./ 10/.2	30:19,21 31:2

		1
114:8 177:14	57:12 59:7	mechanism
177:15	63:16,19 64:6	208:11
martel 15:20	66:12 67:14,14	median 54:7,11
maslia 15:9	67:15,21 68:4	medical 6:21
39:16 40:8	68:10,17 69:3	17:1,5,17,23
master 26:13	87:18 99:22	18:5 19:16,20
match 42:11	104:14,15	20:2 25:14,16
materials 24:4	109:15 112:23	29:1,4,7 43:17
37:2 38:11,21	113:15,16	53:1 178:21
82:7	128:3,21	180:5,13
matrices	135:20 146:21	181:17,20,24
134:21	147:8 148:4	183:4,6,9
matrix 124:1	152:2,2 155:19	184:1,19,20
136:2	157:24 166:22	185:3,7,10,21
matter 7:12	167:13 170:13	187:9 189:15
9:18 15:8,13	174:1,1 177:1	196:18,23
16:24 17:4	177:4 180:8	209:13,24
18:23 23:5	181:22 182:19	medication
25:1 69:20	187:1 188:3,19	12:16
186:13 215:2	191:2 194:12	medications
217:6	197:19 204:3	185:5
matters 9:20	208:3 211:18	medicine 25:4
mcb 72:21 73:8	212:10 213:19	25:9 27:5
93:8	meaning 47:12	41:16
mcdaniel 35:11	means 69:10	medium 78:19
md 1:14 2:12	135:21 151:18	172:18
5:2 8:12 23:8	164:2 166:1,2	meet 13:9 44:9
130:3 179:5	202:13 205:10	meeting 13:4
217:19	206:23 213:3	13:12,14,17
mean 13:13	measure 65:10	181:10 191:2,6
17:11 21:23	133:12	191:8,15
29:3 30:8 35:1	measured	meetings 13:7
35:2 38:22	116:8	178:13 181:7
49:23 52:23		181:12 184:16
	martel 15:20 maslia 15:9 39:16 40:8 master 26:13 match 42:11 materials 24:4 37:2 38:11,21 82:7 matrices 134:21 materix 124:1 136:2 matter 7:12 9:18 15:8,13 16:24 17:4 18:23 23:5 25:1 69:20 186:13 215:2 217:6 matters 9:20 mcb 72:21 73:8 93:8 mcdaniel 35:11 md 1:14 2:12 5:2 8:12 23:8 130:3 179:5 217:19 mean 13:13 17:11 21:23 29:3 30:8 35:1 35:2 38:22	177:15 63:16,19 64:6 martel 15:20 maslia 15:9 39:16 40:8 68:10,17 69:3 master 26:13 match 42:11 materials 24:4 37:2 38:11,21 104:14,15 82:7 128:3,21 matrices 135:20 146:21 134:21 147:8 148:4 matrix 124:1 136:2 157:24 166:22 matter 7:12 9:18 15:8,13 174:1,1 177:1 16:24 17:4 177:4 180:8 18:23 23:5 181:22 182:19 25:1 69:20 187:1 188:3,19 186:13 215:2 197:19 204:3 208:3 211:18 212:10 213:19 matters 9:20 meaning 47:12 mean 69:10 135:21 151:18 164:2 166:1,2 202:13 205:10 217:19 206:23 213:3 mean 13:13 17:11 21:23 206:23 213:3 29:3 30:8 35:1 33:12 measured 116:8

melanie 3:16	193:17 208:8	160:22 202:8,9	morbidity 5:18
7:20 8:22	meta 6:17 97:7	202:12,17	75:15,23 76:5
melanie.kons	97:8,11,17,19	204:6,11 212:3	76:20 77:4,8,9
3:21	114:4,15	213:3,14,17,21	77:15,24 79:18
melting 71:17	132:17	213:24 214:10	80:2,12 88:9
71:21	metabolized	misclassify	88:23 93:21
member 177:8	208:21	213:8	119:18,24
members 112:9	methodology	missing 200:5,6	142:5
169:24	53:15	mixture 104:20	morgan 3:7
memmer 3:6	metric 53:10	model 198:23	132:10
8:4	135:6	modeling 76:18	morning 8:20
memories	metrics 160:16	models 76:11	13:18
86:17	microelectro	76:13	morris 15:9
memory 12:12	119:5 144:5	moderate 63:10	39:16 40:8
12:15 199:5	mid 191:14,16	151:11,11,14	mortality 5:21
men 53:24 54:7	mike 15:21	modest 63:1	6:14 73:17
123:19 143:21	milberg 3:4 8:2	monograms	74:5,14,18
158:8 170:21	8:4	98:9	75:4,11 81:1,9
mention 48:13	milberg.com	monograph	81:16,21 86:9
134:14 173:14	3:10	96:18 154:14	86:15 87:13,23
mentioned	mild 63:10	monographs	88:13,15 93:15
38:10 94:21	mile 138:13	6:11 96:14	93:16,24 103:8
127:3 166:11	military 74:6	98:3 154:14	103:19 105:23
178:12 202:11	176:24	156:9	107:2,8,17
204:9 208:15	mind 202:2	monotonic 69:9	108:11 109:10
215:11	minimal 159:18	69:10,21 83:2	109:18 116:12
mere 211:2	minimize 204:5	90:22	117:22 118:14
merely 102:2	minute 192:8	month 18:14	118:22 132:11
merit 2:22	minutes 9:23	188:23 189:6	133:9 140:21
147:24	misclassificat	191:18	141:11,18
messages 15:5	111:11 113:17	months 188:21	142:8,16,21,24
15:16 16:3	113:18,20	209:12	143:8,11
met 12:24 13:2	136:11 159:13	montreal	145:11,19
13:13 146:17	159:14,15,18	120:14 146:3	168:19 169:2

	1		
169:13,23,24	name 7:5 8:22	negatives 185:9	northeastern
171:16 172:2	9:1 37:13	neither 120:18	157:14
motley 36:5	183:17 193:14	146:7 177:8	northwestern
mouthful 74:3	200:2	218:13,15	137:1
move 86:8	narrow 85:10	neoadjuvant	norway 161:1
177:12 182:18	85:15	28:12	205:22
moving 33:12	national 41:15	nephrectomy	notary 2:22
55:22 70:1	41:16 60:10,11	27:13,14	218:4,21,23
72:18 73:22	navy 5:22 6:2,6	never 32:15,20	note 151:22
74:24 75:23	16:7 73:17	33:1,20,23	156:8 177:20
80:23 89:12	74:5 93:24	59:14 64:16	noted 8:6 85:14
95:12 99:4	nc 3:8	179:8,15 187:1	109:22 110:16
101:23 106:8	near 14:11	187:2	112:7 115:24
106:15 115:21	necessarily	new 49:8,12	123:24 124:18
119:2 122:4	13:14 29:7	87:24 100:9	135:24 160:19
125:10,20	50:3 55:19	135:11 197:7	notice 2:20 5:9
149:11 156:2	58:6 63:6	209:17,19	14:4,9,14
172:10 197:6,6	66:12 69:12	nielsen 143:15	november
multiple 30:6	148:14 174:12	nocca 135:5	188:9,9
102:10 104:20	203:9	nod 10:24	nrc 60:12
117:7 134:18	necessary	node 27:16,17	null 58:17
138:14 139:16	43:22	non 135:17	111:12 113:21
140:6 173:10	need 12:2 28:12	153:6	159:16 202:10
201:9 205:13	139:7 181:12	nondifferential	212:8,9,13,22
215:8	200:6	111:10 202:8	212:22,24
muscle 28:11	needed 165:18	213:2,13,17,21	213:1,10
28:14	166:8 167:11	213:24	number 5:8 6:1
myeloid 156:15	181:14	nonmedical	15:3,15 16:2
myeloma	needs 102:4	48:21	30:15,24,24,24
156:16	negate 121:18	nordic 133:23	31:1,1,1,10,16
n	174:12	normal 11:3	31:17,20,20,21
n 7:1 135:5	negative 11:1	north 1:2 7:14	31:23,23,24,24
11 /.1 133.3	58:9 148:12	16:7	32:1,4 42:7
	153:3,4		45:21 68:12,20
			, and the second

Page 36 [number - okay]

0.4.5.07.1.4	02.4.05.5.22	• 11	70 14 22 00 1
84:5 87:14	83:4 85:5,23	occasionally	79:14,23 89:1
93:12 114:9	91:5,13 92:16	145:16	95:6 124:3
116:17 133:9	97:3 98:15	occupation	136:18 172:2
136:12,12,15	99:20 104:12	42:22,23 116:5	offer 217:12
157:2 175:9	111:2 113:12	133:1	offhand 194:1
180:17 182:5	115:3 122:20	occupational	offices 2:12
184:4 186:4,8	127:2,12 128:2	6:19 55:6,18	officially
193:22 205:15	131:10 139:23	103:7 112:24	197:20
numbers 63:3	148:23 153:20	114:18,23	offshore 160:9
80:7 82:13	161:3 163:16	120:12 121:3	offshoremen
85:7 90:24	165:23 187:12	124:11,15	160:13
91:15 153:9,10	187:20 188:17	133:21 134:18	oh 12:16 73:7
numerous	190:12 196:1	135:4,12 136:4	78:11 173:2
117:15	198:16,17	141:6 144:21	185:20
nurse 179:6	200:8 202:15	146:1 152:6	oil 118:6
nw 3:18	204:18 205:7	155:3 162:24	157:13
0	206:8,20 207:2	164:20	okay 11:3
o 7:1 135:5	208:2,14	occupationally	13:20 15:2
oath 9:23 10:3	211:17 212:12	143:21 145:17	18:8,22 19:19
217:13	214:3,12 215:6	occur 159:21	21:10,17 22:6
object 195:23	observed 90:11	160:4	22:22 23:19
objection 11:19	102:2 116:11	occurred 44:23	24:15 29:14
11:22 21:3	117:7	150:24	32:14 33:12
34:12 40:2,16	obtained 25:16	occurrence	36:7 37:1,19
45:5 46:17	26:12 201:20	69:23	38:6 39:3
47:1,14 49:18	obviously 39:6	october 5:15	50:18 51:16
49:22 50:22	42:6 58:16	6:9 52:19	53:13 54:6
51:5,12,20	64:17 137:24	186:5,19,20	55:8 58:11
55:15 59:3	150:1 152:19	odd 78:15	61:24 74:3
60:1,22 61:12	154:4 160:13	odds 62:1,11,20	76:20 78:13
64:21 65:17,23	161:9 185:6	62:21 64:19	80:6,8,10,23
69:1 71:15	188:20 201:10	68:22 69:2,4	82:19,23,24
	204:4	77:19 78:8,19	84:19 86:8
76:23 80:4		78:23 79:2,11	87:21 88:1,10
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Golkow Technologies, A Veritext Division

Page 255 of 279

Page 37 [okay - page]

00.10.16.01.0	11 150 7 22	1 20 7	24227020
88:12,16 91:9	older 159:7,22	opposed 39:7	24:3 27:9,20
95:16 99:10	173:6	42:23 67:15	27:20 28:22
101:4 105:7	omega 29:4	97:2 173:7	30:4 31:13,18
106:8,18,19	once 70:17	opposite 147:3	31:20,21,21,23
108:22 109:1	oncologist	order 43:17	31:24,24,24
119:2 121:2	26:23	45:23 46:6	32:1 33:13
123:16 125:20	oncologists	177:21	40:21 44:2
129:3 134:16	55:17	organic 6:19	45:21 47:23
139:13 142:20	oncology 26:16	121:4 140:23	52:10 53:14,18
152:9 153:4,17	210:8	163:1 164:20	55:22 59:5
154:17 161:23	ones 55:7	165:8,15	70:22 72:19
162:22 164:9	open 27:13,15	original 110:17	73:3 76:3 78:6
167:22 169:18	operate 27:1	209:20	78:10,12 79:2
170:15 173:2	opine 41:7	outcome 62:8	79:10 82:12,13
177:3,8,11	43:21 46:13,22	62:13 111:6	84:4 88:24
179:9,13,17	47:11 156:3	150:6,12 151:1	90:8 91:24
180:4,17	opining 43:9	201:18,21	92:7 93:16,23
181:22 182:3	opinion 19:11	202:20,21	94:18 97:9
183:3,15 184:6	20:16 33:15,15	203:11 207:7,8	98:12 99:5,13
185:1 187:8	39:10 43:18	218:17	100:22 101:1
188:11,14	45:20 46:4	outcomes 53:20	101:10,11,12
190:18 191:19	47:7 51:8,14	57:2 153:1,2	102:8,16,24
191:22 193:4,6	54:17,22 72:6	overall 71:21	105:10 106:10
196:16,21	117:1 127:8,20	109:11 138:2	107:15 108:5
197:6 201:5	139:21 149:9	145:3 153:6	108:23 109:21
202:11 204:24	149:24 150:10	173:10	110:11 112:4,7
206:12 207:16	154:6 161:17	own 72:6 208:4	115:10 117:3
208:10 211:2	161:19 173:21	p	117:20 118:10
213:23 214:6	174:15 188:13		118:19 119:2,8
214:15,22	188:21 206:6	p 7:1 58:15	119:16 120:10
215:12,17	210:12	65:13 66:8,11	121:2,14 122:2
old 54:8 99:17	opinions 17:8	pace 11:15,16	124:19 128:7
99:18 159:23	36:23 37:3	page 5:2,8 6:1	130:13 131:14
172:24	51:4	9:21 23:12,14	132:14 134:2
	l .		

[page - peer] Page 38

137:21 139:13	paper 178:16	passed 194:5	101:19 102:7,9
140:6,18,18	189:10 198:5	past 18:7 58:20	101.19 102.7,9
141:2,15 142:1	211:6,8,14	59:14 62:16	
· ·	, ,		103:11,17
142:9,12,22	papers 17:15	191:18	104:1,4,5,10,18
143:13,19	30:9 178:14	pat 8:1	104:19,22
144:2,8,18,23	190:4	patience 97:21	105:9,19,24
145:8,14,22	paragraph	137:7,8	106:2,3,11,21
146:5 149:12	27:9 44:10	patient 49:7	107:2,6,19,21
149:21 151:2,5	101:16 108:7	202:23 203:7	109:11,18
154:11,16	108:18	203:13,14	112:9,11 113:6
155:14 156:2,7	part 20:5 28:20	209:12	113:9,11,23
157:21 165:3	43:14 50:4	patient's 49:15	114:2,3,19,23
168:14,23	57:2 58:4	patients 26:24	114:24 115:5
169:8,18	72:18 97:17	28:14 159:10	115:14,18,22
170:15 171:3	152:3 159:1	204:2 210:2,4	116:13,20,22
171:11,15,20	178:22 182:3	patrick 3:5	117:7,16 118:5
172:12 173:2	182:15 185:16	paul 15:22	118:20 119:13
174:18 175:1,9	209:22	pause 194:4	120:19 121:10
175:10,12,12	partain 15:21	pay 183:8	123:10 124:2
175:18,24	partial 27:13	196:22	125:11,12,21
180:19 182:4	participants	pc 2:15	126:10,20
182:18 184:5	158:24	pce 21:10,14	128:13,14
185:10 186:4,6	participates	32:17 33:9	137:17 138:11
191:3 198:2	8:6	41:3,20 43:10	139:24 140:1
216:3,5,7,9,11	participation	43:21 48:6	140:10 153:14
216:13,15,17	25:13	55:12 70:3	167:16 201:23
216:19,21,23	particular	76:21 77:11	202:1 208:11
pages 28:5	152:5	78:16,20 89:2	210:13,23
95:17	particularly	92:10,15,23	214:17,18
paid 16:15	70:24 165:16	94:5,15 95:18	215:1,3,4
183:9 196:23	parties 218:14	96:19 97:4,10	pdf 197:22
197:3,3	party 44:7,10	98:18,23 99:5	peer 30:12
palmyra 9:8	pass 200:17	99:17,19 100:5	32:16,21 33:2
		100:10,17	49:21 197:23
		·	

[peer - point] Page 39

199:21,23	perfect 203:5	161:10,14	125:11 153:13
penalties 10:4	perform 18:22	ph.d. 5:10	206:16,23
penalty 217:1,4	116:21 125:17	ph.d.'s 5:13	207:5 208:8
pending 12:4	183:16	phase 5:12 36:9	plausible
pendleton 74:8	performed	phd 1:14 2:12	208:11
75:6 76:6	41:12 50:1	5:2 8:12 23:8	please 7:18 9:1
77:10,15 80:19	56:24 61:5	130:3 179:5	10:6,8,19,22
81:17 82:4	97:11 180:24	217:19	11:15,21 12:2
84:16 85:4	181:3 194:8	phillips 3:4	20:9 21:3
94:24	period 74:9	phrase 59:15	23:12 31:8
penectomy	90:4,11	180:13 212:6	34:8 36:20
27:16	perjury 10:4	physically	46:18 80:13
penile 27:17	217:1,5	197:17	82:6 87:9 91:6
34:16,24	person 159:23	physician 25:3	108:6 121:23
people 57:15	204:20	physician's	130:10 177:20
72:21 73:6	personal 54:17	179:1,4,10	192:18
93:8 151:11	110:4 139:7	picked 50:19	plenty 213:19
166:17 196:10	188:13	pieces 189:8	213:20,20
201:10,11	personally	pit 172:24	plg 6:22 8:2,4
204:21 209:21	198:5	place 209:15	plunkett 39:16
percent 25:7,11	personnel 5:22	218:10	plus 104:1,4,10
49:8 63:5,7,17	6:2,6 73:18	plaintiff 34:17	104:18 105:19
64:7,10,10,13	74:6 79:18	183:21 184:1	106:3,21
64:17 66:1,15	93:24	186:13 207:21	109:11 112:9
66:21 82:1,2	persons 136:14	plaintiffs 3:3	pm 129:6,7
85:2 106:6	136:17	5:11 19:17,18	130:2,9 192:14
111:20 125:6,8	pertaining 15:7	20:1,3 36:9	192:17 215:21
132:21 135:22	15:18	40:15 43:17	215:24
209:17,18	pertinent 185:8	44:19 45:2,10	point 30:18
perchloroeth	185:9	72:12 187:10	52:9 63:3,5,6,6
6:13 21:24	pesch 115:16	207:20	63:7 67:6
101:7	123:11,13	plant 157:13	68:17,18 78:5
perchlorothyl	petroleum	plausibility	78:14 91:23
21:15,23	160:9 161:1,9	72:8,14,15	98:11 99:10

100:21 111:13	123:9 135:21	179:7	presumptive
112:3 125:5	135:24 146:15	practicing	50:21
137:10 140:17	147:9,14,17,24	26:15,23	pretty 25:15
154:10 159:16	148:9,11,17	practitioner	previous 103:7
165:2 168:5	149:2,3 163:14	179:6	previously
175:23 184:18	163:24 166:24	precise 65:11	25:20 89:18
202:10	169:14 170:3	67:9,10,14,21	112:2 130:5
pointed 32:4	170:12,13,24	precision 58:24	162:16
pointing 27:8	172:6,8 173:8	65:11 67:4	primary 58:6
99:13 101:14	206:10 212:21	predictors	96:1 107:20
poisson 84:11	213:11	28:11	115:6
pooled 135:13	positives 185:8	preliminary	print 199:10,15
populate	possible 42:4,6	9:19	printout 97:24
120:21	42:19 50:13	preparation	prior 13:9 15:7
population	207:10,13	12:19 13:21	15:12 16:19
30:6,19,21	possibly 181:4	188:19	18:23 28:13
32:5,11,13	postdate 215:2	prepare 188:12	29:3 35:16
37:17 66:10	postman 4:9	prepared 40:13	40:7 103:6
89:23 91:20	35:19	preparing	priori 212:16
97:12,12	pot 71:17,21	188:1,12,15	probable 50:13
120:21 133:22	potential 18:6	preprint 83:12	97:9
136:3 146:10	96:16 110:13	83:18,18,20	probably 95:18
146:23 158:1,2	160:22 201:2	88:13,15 167:3	181:20 184:16
158:3 163:9,11	204:21 214:10	197:11,12	193:18
166:16 167:14	potentially	198:8	problems 80:16
populations	5:19 18:4 31:7	preproof	80:19 185:4
81:17 84:16	75:17	197:13,19	procedure
206:5	power 68:12,12	presence 211:2	45:13
portion 190:7,9	68:14 103:22	present 4:3,6	proceed 87:9
positive 58:9	136:16 147:20	13:6 68:24	130:10 192:18
64:20 69:13	157:13	138:9 181:11	produce 16:21
86:3,4 91:15	powered 147:3	presented	44:11
91:17,20 96:23	practice 25:3,8	47:22	production
102:4 117:18	25:12 55:14		14:13,18

	11 20 10	11 1 20 7 0	
professional	provider 20:19	pulled 39:5,9	questions 10:6
25:7	provides 48:7	pulling 17:15	14:21 195:14
professor 26:20	proximity	178:14,14	200:16,22
professorship	157:12	purposes 9:8	201:1 214:16
29:22 30:1	public 2:22	48:17	215:13,16,19
project 181:10	218:4,21	pursuant 2:20	quick 192:8
182:20 191:1,5	publication	16:8	quote 176:6
projects 17:7	30:11 176:11	put 67:11	185:23
pronounce	197:13,21	116:24 177:20	quoted 186:1
23:1	199:23	180:14 188:3	r
proof 44:3,5,6	publications	211:8	r 7:1
44:10,20 46:13	30:15,19,20	putting 190:14	raaschou
46:23 47:12,13	33:7 36:18	pwallace 3:10	143:15
prospective	41:1 58:12,20	q	race 81:17 82:1
62:5,18 119:21	65:22 139:11	qualify 31:6	84:16 85:2
203:23 204:9	publicity 80:17	quality 113:8	radical 27:13
204:12	published	quantify 113.8	27:14 28:13
prostate 27:2	32:16,21 33:2	160:16	radican 141:10
prostatectomy	37:18 40:23		
27:15	48:5 58:2,4	quantitative 113:10	raleigh 3:8 randomized
protection	59:16 61:6		203:24 204:10
22:16	64:1 65:9	quantitatively 135:3	203.24 204.10
protective	96:10,18 99:22		rate 61:10,11
61:22	167:6,8,9	queens 9:8	· ·
provide 36:17	197:22,23	question 9:6	84:22 159:9,9 172:20 178:2
44:20 100:9	198:3,7 199:24	10:8,11,19	
101:17 113:5	200:12	11:5,8,21,21	178:19 180:20 181:1 189:16
126:5 178:13	publishes 96:14	12:3,4 52:11	
191:23 194:10	pubmed 41:13	91:7,7 93:1	189:17 190:22
provided 16:18	41:15	122:22 146:20	rates 81:16
19:3,4,24 24:9	pull 17:19	196:7 198:20	84:11,15
33:14 37:16,20	178:16 190:3,3	199:2 205:14	rather 114:18
45:24 145:2	190:4	questioning	185:9 199:8
177:13 198:11		205:1 206:14	

ratio 57:20	217:5,7	recently 177:13	reference 24:4
58:2,19,23	reading 108:14	recess 87:5	81:2 117:15
61:16,17,17,21	108:15 109:2	129:8 192:15	referenced
61:24 62:1,4	161:5	recognize 14:8	34:20 38:11
62:11,20 64:3	real 58:10	211:9	71:5 87:12,17
64:19 68:23	68:19,20	recollection	87:23 95:4
69:3,4 77:19	reality 113:14	52:1,22 59:1,6	192:1
78:19,23 79:14	152:8 159:21	100:14	referencing
79:23 81:21	203:16	recommendat	162:13 181:16
124:3 134:9	really 42:18	45:10	referred 192:22
136:18 144:11	51:14 68:4	reconcile	referring 13:17
151:15,18	147:3 167:13	151:21	21:4,10 22:12
159:9 162:12	199:10	record 7:4 8:7	22:15,18,19
169:23 170:20	realtime 2:21	8:22 9:2 10:15	31:17 35:10
172:2	reason 12:8,12	10:18 11:6,17	38:16,24 45:19
ratios 78:8,15	12:15 111:8	45:13 87:4,9	58:13 59:5
79:2,11 89:1	201:22 202:2	100:24 129:6	63:14 78:7
95:6,7 145:3	211:3 213:4,5	130:10 185:7	84:4 93:5
raymond	reasonable	192:14,17	181:20 193:1
186:10,12	11:15 128:11	215:22	194:7 196:17
187:4,11	reasonably	recorded 1:13	197:14
reached 135:23	207:6	2:11	refers 193:21
reaches 18:5	recall 18:13	records 43:17	reflect 85:20
read 40:14 41:5	51:16 86:14	184:1,19,20	100:24
44:17 46:11	201:3 205:3	185:10,21	reflecting
48:11 56:10	206:17 210:20	186:15 187:9	16:15
60:16 71:6	214:20	recovery 49:15	reflects 63:1
73:1 74:22	receive 189:14	recurred 210:4	refrain 45:6
75:20 92:11	195:1	redline 194:3	195:16
103:12 110:8	received 14:14	refer 51:3	refresh 52:1,21
112:14 115:19	15:7 173:23	73:22 74:24	59:6 86:16
118:7 139:19	recent 100:7	75:22 106:14	100:13 199:4
184:10 194:14	101:17	117:19 154:8	regarding
194:14 215:7		155:8	13:15 18:6

	I		
99:17,18	relationship	relied 36:22	13:18,22 20:7
121:22 150:18	41:2,8 42:9,10	45:16 68:8	20:12,17 23:5
158:17 175:5	44:11,14,15	71:12,24 72:11	23:7,13,17
175:15	59:11 69:21	124:10	24:3,19,21
regardless 47:7	70:4,11,19	relies 71:2	25:2 27:5,10
150:5	72:4 83:3	rely 39:11	27:11 28:2
registered 2:22	90:23 97:10	43:16 45:3	30:5 33:13
218:4	128:13 134:17	46:3 48:22	37:11,21 38:3
registration	138:17,20	relying 127:5	38:10 40:14,21
218:23	147:11 149:2	138:5 207:10	43:1,1,15,20
registry 22:20	152:11 164:6	remaining	47:24 48:4,17
regression	165:13 170:11	25:11	53:14 55:23
84:12	170:13 173:11	remember	56:13 57:3,5
regulatory	178:10	50:10,14 51:22	59:6,7 60:5,8
180:5,15	relationships	184:16 200:1	68:9 70:1,23
189:15	44:8 163:15	203:18	72:19 74:12
reject 212:21	relative 62:4	remove 209:10	75:14 76:3,10
212:22	63:4 69:5	209:23	77:7 80:24
related 16:16	85:24 86:4	removed 210:6	81:3 90:8
28:18 29:1,2,7	127:11 153:18	renal 6:14	91:24 92:7,22
34:23 41:4	171:16 218:13	107:8	93:7,20 95:4
54:18,23 55:1	218:15	rene 15:20	95:16 96:22
55:10 61:20	relevant 39:10	renewed 26:2	99:4,8 102:7
79:18 80:2	40:24 41:11	repeat 73:3	102:13,17
95:7 126:19	70:2 71:1	91:7	103:16 105:10
132:3 150:3	77:10 175:5,15	rephrase 65:19	107:16 109:21
182:22 209:2	reliable 166:20	71:11 91:6	109:23 110:11
relates 1:9	reliance 5:13	119:22	112:2 116:1
126:14 166:4	24:10 36:11,18	replacement	117:4,12,20,24
172:1	37:1 38:15,19	72:6	118:10 119:3,8
relating 34:23	38:21 39:6,13	replication	120:17 121:15
187:4	39:20 45:18,19	166:20	121:21 122:2
relation 183:17	65:4 99:12	report 5:10	123:5 124:6,8
	100:2	12:23 13:1,16	124:19 125:12

[report - reverse] Page 44

126:7,19 127:1	214:1,7,24	residency 29:3	resulted 115:1
127:24 128:8	215:9	resident 26:8	120:20 146:9
130:12,18	reported 1:23	residents 25:14	results 63:22
131:15,20	112:1 115:17	respect 5:12	65:11 66:5
132:8 135:10	reporter 2:21	36:10 59:11	92:3 103:23
136:23 137:5	2:22 8:8 10:15	respected	111:12 119:1
137:13,21	10:20 11:7,9	60:20,20	123:17 136:10
139:14 140:15	11:17 218:1,4	respectfully	142:18 147:22
140:18 141:16	reports 19:5	45:11	163:14,24
142:2,10,12,22	39:14,23 40:4	response 69:9	166:20 169:17
143:13 144:3	40:15 71:3,24	69:10,11,13,16	204:7 206:1
144:18,24	72:12 125:15	69:24 83:2	211:21,24
145:9,23	126:1 178:22	90:23 91:2	retained 18:8
146:14 149:13	207:22	115:22,23	18:14 19:2,16
151:2 156:3,8	represent 8:23	122:5,13,17,24	35:2,13 44:24
157:1 160:7	representing	123:2,5,9	179:18 182:11
161:20,24	3:3,12	124:11 138:19	retainer 18:17
167:8,24	request 14:12	151:3,10,20,24	18:19,24
168:15,24	14:17 15:3	152:1,11,16,19	retention 15:8
169:9,19	18:4	152:20,22	15:12
170:16 171:3	requested 16:2	160:23 163:15	retrieved
171:11,20	17:2	163:20 164:6,7	189:15
172:12 174:8	research 22:13	165:13,16	retroperitoneal
174:19 175:1	25:13 28:6,18	172:11,16,18	27:15
175:10 176:21	51:2 53:2	172:22 173:11	retrospective
182:10 184:8	60:11 65:15,21	173:15	62:12 73:19
184:12,13	96:2 189:14	responsive	74:5,21 75:4
187:18 188:1	researchers	14:22	76:4 119:4,19
188:13,15,22	90:11	restate 140:3	144:4 203:17
189:6 190:1,7	researching	result 81:24	203:22
190:9,11,20,24	190:1,2	85:1,19 125:2	return 80:17
193:11,15	resect 49:6	141:17 142:4	194:2
194:9 195:4	residence	159:19 212:20	reverse 123:7
198:15 208:17	157:12		

[review - rule] Page 45

review 13:23	197:23 199:23	192:2 195:6	143:15 145:5
14:17 17:16,18	213:18	200:15,18	145:18,24
19:9 39:9	reviewing	202:11 205:9	146:9 153:6
40:23 44:3	63:20 114:23	210:22 211:11	156:15 157:13
45:23 56:16	184:19 186:15	risk 6:12,17,19	158:8 159:1,7
57:1 71:2	186:24 211:7	28:11 54:13	160:1,8 162:5
97:18 100:12	reviews 30:23	55:2,4,13,18	162:7,8 163:1
123:21,24	31:9,22 38:18	61:16,17,21,24	163:5 164:21
125:14,24	59:8 83:6	62:4,4,9,19,24	165:9 168:2,5
128:10,21	114:20 115:2	63:4,8,17 64:2	171:8,16 173:6
147:13 175:7	123:14,23	64:9 66:5,19	201:9,14
175:17 178:21	134:23 135:2	66:20 67:1	214:17 215:3
180:5,15,15	137:9 151:9	69:5 74:14	risks 114:18
185:2 186:16	157:19 163:18	75:10 77:9,14	rmr 1:23
186:19,22	168:21 173:1,3	79:17 80:1	218:21
187:5,9 188:8	180:2,21	85:24 86:4	robert 15:19
198:3 199:21	rice 36:5	90:10 92:9	role 28:13
207:18 208:5,6	right 11:13	95:6 96:12	165:8,21
208:6 214:16	22:4 24:16	100:4,8,17	178:22 201:5
214:24	26:17 38:5	101:6 103:18	roles 96:1
reviewed 12:23	40:20 54:8	103:20 105:23	rosenfeld 15:22
13:1,21 30:12	66:23 67:23	107:1 109:17	route 185:15
32:16,21 33:2	70:20 76:8	111:17 114:4	routes 99:7
37:12 38:23	77:19 80:23	115:1,17 118:3	130:21 131:16
39:5,14,24	84:6 86:20,22	118:21 119:12	131:24
40:4,7,10	88:19,21 95:12	120:4,5,8,8,11	routinely 48:20
45:24 49:21	95:22 96:12,16	120:20 121:4,9	142:14 143:6
50:12,15 60:7	101:5 125:9	122:13 123:18	181:11
70:12 71:4	128:24 130:15	123:19 132:12	ruder 105:9,13
80:24 103:18	139:8 154:7	134:6 135:13	105:13 106:8
103:21 125:11	159:17 160:17	135:17 136:8,9	106:12,15,21
150:14,22	163:7 164:3	139:18 140:8	106:21,24
180:12 183:24	167:12 171:9	141:7,22	rule 5:10 23:7
187:1 197:22	184:3 185:18	142:19 143:8	45:13 148:14

[rule - show] Page 46

158:20	science 6:21	93:13,19 95:4	sent 14:4 15:7
ruzicka 4:7	17:2,5,23 18:5	128:19 130:13	sentence 73:3
S	19:16,20 20:2	132:8 134:1	103:14 115:10
	26:13 181:17	135:10 136:22	176:14
s 7:1	181:20,24	137:17,17	separate 168:3
s6 82:7,10,22	183:4,7,9	143:14 157:1	209:19
82:23 safe 207:12	196:18,23	176:1,14	separately
satisfied 125:14	scientific 46:24	208:17	111:6
	48:3,24 49:20	see 10:15,23	served 34:3
126:2 128:11	53:1,12 59:15	42:7 57:8	service 74:6
150:6 satisfies 205:21	96:10 128:12	69:16,20 82:17	services 18:5
	180:5,10	86:16 90:19	session 5:4
satisfying 205:20	189:15	94:19,20 98:18	130:1
sautner 15:20	scientist 179:5	98:23 134:24	set 66:7 218:10
sauther 13.20 save 217:8	scientists 46:15	137:6 154:16	several 108:10
save 217.8 savitz 15:10	53:6 96:8	154:21 155:20	108:20 109:9
60:14,15,19	scope 209:11	174:1 176:1	109:22
says 38:19	scott 15:20	183:12 185:2	severe 63:11
101:21	se 47:20	198:18 199:1	sex 81:17 82:1
schedule 23:23	search 41:13,19	206:4 213:12	84:16 85:2
179:1	41:23 42:2,22	213:16 214:8	shaking 10:24
scheduling	43:3 178:17	seemed 200:12	shala 160:7
17:13 178:13	seattle 26:10	seen 49:24 50:5	share 14:23
181:13	sec 157:18	84:1 86:2	shared 195:9
scheme 50:20	second 74:16	164:8 184:20	196:10
52:12 59:19	101:15 103:14	selden 119:17	sheet 216:1
scholarship	105:7 108:7,18	119:23	217:11
29:6	182:18 190:18	selected 146:1	shields 40:3
school 25:9	section 40:21	selection 80:10	shift 210:16
29:1,5,7 46:9	44:21 45:3	80:14,22	shops 104:5,6
sciannameo	48:13 72:20	selective	107:19,19
135:11 153:5	73:6,16 74:17	120:12	show 14:2 44:7
133.11 133.3	75:14 81:1	sense 211:20	83:21 119:11
	92:6,21 93:6,7		120:7,24

[show - southern] Page 47

122:13 123:1,6	significance	similarly	social 185:4
123:8 132:6	56:5,6,8 57:17	167:10	society 29:4
143:10,22	61:2,6 135:23	simply 12:3	54:5
144:15 147:8,9	148:10	148:5 149:13	solvent 104:19
147:15,17,24	significant 58:8	209:13	107:20 115:6
148:1,6,13	58:15 63:11,17	sit 209:5	133:12 162:16
151:10,20	64:3,6,6 66:5	sites 6:10 98:2	solvents 6:7,19
157:8 159:3	66:11 80:11	145:4 154:12	104:6,20
163:20 166:23	86:1,6 89:8,8	situation 42:15	112:11,12,13
169:14 170:3,6	91:16 92:3	51:3	115:7 118:5
170:8,10,12,13	102:8 117:6	situations 49:4	120:13 121:4
170:24 172:5	120:4,5,8	113:3	133:22 134:18
172:22 173:7	123:7 124:3	sixth 54:2	138:14 140:23
showed 50:13	132:6,12	slight 64:20	146:2 151:23
122:12 123:17	139:17 140:8	slightly 136:7	163:1 164:21
135:16 138:6	142:4 149:17	139:22 140:9	165:8,15
145:5 152:24	151:16,19	small 133:9	214:19 215:4
153:5 163:4	153:1 157:8	smith 4:8	somebody
173:5	159:4,19	smoke 111:9	63:18,19 213:6
showing 44:11	165:13 168:1,6	201:11,12	sorahan 171:4
117:18	169:14 170:6	208:19 210:11	sorry 73:2,9
shown 54:15,21	172:8,20,21,22	213:7	78:9 79:5
55:2	173:6 212:19	smoking 54:13	85:11 87:16
shows 68:11	212:20	55:1,6 110:13	88:14,14 94:17
81:24 84:11	significantly	110:22,23	108:12 149:16
85:1 148:5,5,8	108:11 109:10	111:17,22	182:19 189:17
149:3	159:8	124:4 133:17	207:18 214:23
shuai 6:20	silver 119:4,9	134:13 158:17	sort 17:13,14
side 46:10	144:3,9	162:19 185:6	69:24 204:5
sided 66:8,9	similar 147:23	201:1,5,8,13,15	sorts 71:18
signature 23:14	148:16 155:19	201:20,22	soto 15:20
215:23 218:20	161:2 206:1	202:4 208:18	sound 90:14
signed 189:1	similarity	213:5	southern 1:3
196:13 217:15	161:17		

[speaking - step] Page 48

speaking 11:16	specificity	170:20	states 1:1 3:12
specialize	121:16,18,22	standards 44:9	7:13,22,24
27:12,21	122:1 146:16	standpoint	8:23 22:16
specialized	148:3,22	66:22 117:17	25:6 44:5
27:10	specifics	stands 167:19	58:23 101:16
specialties 27:4	194:15	196:2	108:9 112:8
28:2	specified 28:10	start 122:22	115:12 140:6
specialty 29:11	spend 184:23	189:5	165:5 176:15
specific 5:17	187:24	started 189:8	186:9,10 187:4
28:1 29:6,10	spent 158:24	state 9:1 25:17	189:14 190:20
30:11 42:19	158:24 188:4	47:24 56:13	198:2
55:20 59:22	188:15	59:10 96:3	stating 121:20
60:17 93:13	squamous	109:8 121:15	stationed 74:8
95:1,8,9	43:11 54:23	130:18 131:14	177:9
102:12 104:9	st 116:6	149:13 165:6	statistical
113:2 116:5	staff 178:7,21	167:24	49:11 56:4,6,8
127:6 147:21	179:2,4,5,10	stated 33:13	61:1,5 135:17
165:8 193:16	181:5,6 185:1	40:22 44:2	135:23 148:10
194:16 195:3	stage 6:14	51:17 52:23	149:16 153:6
200:2	107:8	74:11 76:3	statistically
specifically	standard 44:3	90:7 96:5 98:8	66:5 86:5 89:8
11:20 15:3	44:5,20 46:7	109:15,24	92:2 124:3
19:14 24:18	46:15,24 48:1	117:24 118:18	151:16,19
32:5,12,16,21	48:4 49:20	119:10 120:17	163:5 165:12
33:2 42:8	50:9 51:18	128:9 139:15	172:19,21
51:22 94:15	56:2,14 60:6	142:3,13 143:4	212:20
95:5,7 115:15	61:10,10 81:15	145:1,15 146:6	status 185:6
127:24 149:22	81:21 84:11,14	169:1 171:15	stenographic
152:2 154:24	84:22 125:11	174:13,18	8:7
155:8 173:22	169:23 174:22	175:2 176:11	stenographic
174:6,17,18	175:3,13	193:9	218:9
182:23 183:4	179:15	statement	step 195:6
183:14 193:21	standardized	21:22	207:19
194:7	145:3 169:23		

Page 49 [stephen - study]

4 1 1 1 4	4 11 77 22	100 16 140 7	765017740
stephen 1:14	strike 77:22	139:16 140:7	76:5,21 77:4,8
2:12 5:2,10,13	149:19 194:23	146:21 147:12	78:1 80:12,15
7:16 8:12 9:3	214:23	147:13,15,17	80:24 81:1,5,6
23:8 36:11	strong 85:20	147:19,20,23	81:9 83:12,18
39:16 130:3	167:14	148:21 149:15	83:21 86:9,11
182:6 183:17	stronger 113:5	149:17 150:4,7	86:15 87:13,24
183:20 186:11	127:14	150:11,14	88:9,23 89:13
217:19	students 25:15	152:10,10,23	89:17,18,23
stoddard	studied 142:7	153:3,4 157:2	90:17 92:2,18
112:13	studies 6:17	157:7 166:8,23	93:15,16,21
stood 13:1	13:22,23,24	167:11 168:1,4	94:15 97:18
stopped 186:23	17:15 19:10	172:15 173:10	99:17,18
stored 208:23	20:1 30:7,10	201:9,16	102:18,24
street 3:7,18	30:12,22 32:10	203:17,24	103:3,4,15,24
strength 68:2	32:11 39:7,10	204:1,4,10,10	105:7,10,13,14
69:3 96:11	42:6,7,10,15	204:13 205:15	105:15,19
102:6,14,19	50:11,12 58:2	210:17,19,23	106:9,9,12,14
103:24 105:8	58:4 60:4	213:18,20	107:5,7,13,17
105:17,18	62:12 65:9,12	214:8,9 215:1	107:24 108:9
106:10,19	68:8 70:2,7,24	215:8	109:8,8,13,19
107:6 114:2	89:21 92:6,8	study 5:18,23	109:22 110:12
132:9 133:24	92:15,18,21,23	6:4,8 32:5	110:17,24
135:9 136:22	93:2,3,4,6,12	37:13,17 42:15	111:16,24
140:14 157:6	93:13,14 94:3	42:16,16 49:11	112:4,17 114:1
160:6 161:24	95:3 100:8,9	50:1,3 53:7	114:3,8,13,14
162:23 211:14	101:17 102:10	58:7 61:3,14	114:24 115:21
strengthen	102:12 113:9	62:18 63:16	116:1,4,9
113:22	113:18 114:5	66:7 68:12,13	117:21 118:2
strengthening	114:17 115:14	73:15,16,20,23	118:13,13,24
127:16	117:8,11,15	73:23 74:4,5	119:4,4,10,11
strengthens	122:6,11,12,16	74:12,16,17,18	119:17,20,23
211:22	122:23 123:1,6	74:21 75:1,1,5	120:7,13,18,24
strengths 70:7	124:10,12,14	75:9,13,15,16	121:3,8 122:7
112:6	132:5 135:14	75:22,23 76:2	122:7 123:11

Golkow Technologies, A Veritext Division

Page 268 of 279

[study - surgeon] Page 50

123:11,17,21	167:3,10,14,20	submit 180:14	support 17:9
124:5,7,18,19	168:14,19	183:6,7,13	17:12 41:12
132:10,17,20	169:1,5,10,20	submitted	72:1,3,7 91:2
133:3,8,16,20	170:17,19	12:24 20:11	91:10 92:8
133:23 134:2,5	171:4,7,12,21	30:10 71:3	100:9 101:18
134:12,16,22	172:13,14,18	191:13,14,14	114:1 121:17
135:8,16 136:1	173:4 197:11	191:20	122:17,24
136:2,9,15,18	198:12 199:6	subpoena 5:9	147:13 152:11
136:21 137:4	199:13,21	14:3,9	152:20 154:3,4
138:1,20,23	200:5,11 201:6	subsequent	172:16 173:11
139:2,6,6	203:22 204:7	139:10	174:2,11 178:7
140:20 141:5	205:17,18	substance	178:14,20
141:11,21,22	211:3,4	190:16	179:2,4,10
142:3,8,23	study's 169:16	substances	206:5 208:7
143:10,14,17	stuff 177:5,7	22:19	supported 97:9
143:20 144:4,4	184:21 189:23	substantial	152:18
144:9,15,19	suarez 15:20	120:19 124:2	supporting
145:1,10,10,15	sub 103:9,17,21	146:8	149:1,4
145:19,24	104:4,18,23	suffice 196:11	supportive
146:2,6,20,22	105:24 106:2,3	sufficient 6:10	147:10 148:11
146:24,24	106:21 107:2	44:13,14 48:8	174:10
147:3,7,9	109:18 132:14	59:19 96:24	supports 206:9
148:4,8,12,12	subcohort	98:2,19 131:3	sure 10:17,18
149:3 151:6,8	109:12 112:10	131:8,11	18:16 19:15
152:20 157:11	141:3	154:12,18	20:10 22:5
157:12,17	subject 10:4	155:16 156:14	46:20 50:14
158:1,4,11,17	53:3	156:20	52:2 57:7 64:7
159:1,3 160:12	subjects 134:4	sufficiently	64:10,12,13
162:16,20,22	134:6 136:13	47:5,21 116:21	73:4 109:2
162:24 163:10	153:10 159:11	suite 2:16 7:10	187:6 189:20
163:11,13,23	submission	summarize	194:13 202:21
164:5,10,19	37:17	70:2	202:23
165:10,19,21	submissions	supplemental	surgeon 25:3
166:4,11 167:2	24:24	82:7	

		101071001	1
surgically	tables 82:17	134:3,5,19,21	temporality
209:23	200:6	135:10 136:8	149:12,21,23
surrogate	take 10:3 12:1	136:22 137:17	150:18,23
161:10,11	12:2,4 128:24	138:11 139:18	tend 63:2
survey 80:17	179:14 185:15	139:22 140:1,6	tennessee 35:10
96:9	192:8 207:19	140:9,14,22	tenure 26:20
susan 15:20	209:22	141:6,12,17,22	term 38:14,21
swear 8:9	taken 52:19	142:3,14 143:7	42:22 48:21
swedish 119:18	87:5 127:18	143:12,16,22	49:1,14
119:24 141:22	129:8 192:15	144:11,21	terminology
sworn 8:14	217:6 218:9	145:18 146:8	68:1
130:5 218:6	talk 11:15	146:14,19	terms 22:23
syndromes	210:16	147:14,16	41:19,23 42:3
54:19	talked 185:17	149:18 150:15	43:3 71:22
system 53:19	206:12	150:22 152:10	172:23
66:9 76:11	talking 11:10	152:24 154:1	testified 8:14
184:17	167:2 197:8	154:17,21	33:20,23 34:6
systematic 57:1	212:2	155:9 167:16	34:9 50:19
t	tanks 161:5	176:2,8 201:23	130:5 187:17
t 167:17	task 124:1	208:11 210:12	testify 20:5
table 78:7,10	tc 78:9	210:23 214:18	34:9,19
78:12,15,22	tce 21:4 32:22	215:1,4	testifying 20:14
79:2,6,10 80:3	33:9 41:3,20	team 183:8	184:13
82:7,10,15,20	43:10,21 48:6	185:12	testimony
82:21 83:23	55:12 70:3	tease 113:2	12:10 33:15
84:10,10,12	76:21 77:11	technical 15:6	150:21 199:20
85:12,13,19	79:4,12,14,19	15:17	205:5 210:20
88:13,24 90:18	79:24 80:2	ted 4:7	211:13 214:20
91:9 94:14	92:10,15,23	tell 9:24 45:2	218:9
98:13,21 99:2	94:5,16 96:19	49:7 95:10	testing 56:7
101:10 108:6	130:14,19	198:1	57:18 61:6
101.10 100.0	131:2,6,15,23	tells 65:5	tetrachloroet
108.13 17	, , ,		
108:13,17	132:2,7,11,22	template 184:8	6:16 21:13

	T	T	
tetrachloroth	166:4 180:13	133:9 158:24	totality 104:13
21:11	181:19 185:24	178:4 179:23	128:4 154:3
texas 25:21	208:17 209:1	183:13 184:18	towards 39:19
text 15:5,16	213:5	187:10,24	111:12 148:17
16:3	third 75:13	188:4,15	159:15,16
thank 8:23	106:9 112:7,9	191:15 192:13	202:10 212:8,9
21:17 22:6,8	115:10 189:13	192:16 204:2	213:10
31:15 32:2,14	thomas 4:4 7:5	209:19 215:14	toxic 22:19
38:7 39:12	thought 52:16	215:21 218:10	34:4
62:23 72:10	112:12	title 73:5	toxicologists
73:14 79:8	thousands	titled 98:1	71:22 96:9
83:9,21 85:18	166:17	titles 110:4	207:21
87:1,10 88:18	three 13:5 84:4	tmt 28:13	toxicology
97:20 101:22	115:13 116:16	today 8:24	29:19 30:2
109:4 129:4	169:6,6 193:19	10:16 12:10,13	33:24 70:24
137:7,8,14	205:17 209:12	13:10 14:9,24	71:4,24 72:11
140:3 175:18	210:2	18:20,21 20:8	72:12 125:15
177:23 192:4,6	thursday 1:16	38:3 110:24	126:1 207:10
192:19 200:15	2:8 52:19	184:14 191:16	208:5
200:19 215:12	thylene 22:6	199:20	traces 138:14
theoretically	tight 66:24	today's 7:6	track 194:17
150:11	tighter 67:3,15	12:20 13:10,21	195:20
theory 113:13	67:16	16:19	tracked 194:20
thermal 157:13	till 99:14	together	tract 32:8
thing 22:6	191:16	165:22 173:21	trained 47:5
64:12 109:3	time 1:17 2:9	174:10 190:14	training 26:8
172:24 177:5	7:7 12:1,2 19:3	toluene 164:13	46:6,8,13,22
things 13:16	19:7 25:7	165:11	47:11,18,19
17:8 161:6	26:12 50:20	took 9:23	transcribe
180:11 185:5,6	62:6 75:5	tool 71:17	10:16,21,22,24
190:4,15	86:21,24 87:3	tort 3:15 34:4	11:9
think 37:10,16	87:7 89:23	total 153:9	transcript 5:7
50:10 52:15	107:24 128:24	168:17 170:21	5:14 52:5
111:8 112:20	129:5 130:8	188:14,18	217:5 218:8

tuanafarman	t-myth 0.24		141.15 142.2
transformer	truth 9:24 truthful 12:9	u	141:15 142:2
145:11		u 37:9	143:4 144:24
transport	try 10:9 42:11	u.s. 3:13 5:20	150:15 157:6
76:12	152:4 204:5	54:1 75:18	158:9 160:5
travel 178:4	trying 46:11	uh 10:23,23	161:24 162:23
181:6	73:2 150:7	45:22 165:4	165:3 167:23
treated 71:16	184:17	197:9	168:18 170:9,9
treating 20:19	tumor 49:6,8	uk 37:15,18	176:14 179:4
treatment	49:12 209:11	166:16	195:24 217:1,4
28:14,19 53:20	209:14,18,19	ultimately	217:12
trial 33:16	209:20	149:6 154:5	underestimated
34:16	turn 14:11 18:4	174:3 202:9	110:3
trichloro 21:5	23:12 90:18	204:7 208:23	underestimates
trichloroethyl	108:5	umc 74:20	110:5
138:8	two 18:2 19:5	unable 12:9	undergo 198:2
trichlorothyle	23:16 62:6	110:12	undergone
21:5	66:9 122:6,10	unavailable	199:21
tried 42:4,14	135:13 138:12	110:2 126:12	underneath
true 57:6 63:6	141:4 147:12	uncertainty	180:18
63:6 64:8,13	147:13,15,24	51:3,7	underpowered
66:12 67:6,21	148:1 172:15	uncles 177:7	141:5
77:5 80:21	206:5 214:16	uncommon	understand
90:3 103:16	type 43:6 177:4	50:1	9:23 10:2,8
104:11,14	203:1	under 28:9	11:23 12:6
106:6 111:20	types 91:18	40:21 73:15	46:2,11 47:20
125:6 127:17	108:10,20	89:3 92:6	49:16 74:1
131:1 133:5,6	109:9	101:15,16	75:2,24 93:1
133:18 134:13	typical 11:4	112:5 115:22	106:16,18
134:19,20	typically 55:13		151:13
136:6 150:13	55:17 62:11	117:11,13	understanding
156:12 168:4	69:16 90:9	119:9 121:14	20:4 47:22
173:12 213:9	147:1	122:1 125:21	57:23,24 178:1
217:8	typo 92:13	126:9,9 132:9	207:23 208:10
217.0	JP	134:1 135:9	217:11
	Collraw To		21/11

	I	1
upper 32:7,9		vaguely 60:13
57:21	43:3 46:14,23	valid 147:10
ups 205:15,17	50:5 51:2 58:1	205:18
ureter 32:9	58:11,18 59:14	validity 67:1
urinary 27:14	59:18 60:6	value 42:15
53:19 81:20	62:11 70:18	58:15 65:13
84:20,21 90:19	76:13 91:18	66:4,8,11
90:21 91:4	97:8,8 118:5	77:21 79:23
97:15	127:4 134:22	values 63:3
urologic 26:16	136:1 154:2	variable 201:17
26:23 29:1,5	160:15 161:12	variables 139:3
55:17 210:8,8	162:19 166:15	variety 208:20
urologists	173:20 174:13	various 17:7
55:13,16	179:8,16	84:12 128:9
urology 26:1,1	203:11	210:19
26:9,15,16,20	usepa 131:19	verbalize 10:19
28:23 29:8	uses 38:14	verbatim 218:8
34:7,10,23	59:10	version 99:24
urothelial	using 9:10	195:2 197:11
27:22 32:8	37:15 48:4	197:12
41:20 43:4,5,6	56:6 100:5	versus 28:11
54:23,24 55:7	107:19 143:16	35:11 55:9
124:4 202:24	166:2 198:23	62:10,14 63:10
usdoj.gov 3:21	205:13	63:10 94:23
3:22	usmc 5:23 6:3	153:11,22
use 20:23 42:21	73:19	161:14 162:9
46:15 48:20	usually 49:7	202:4
49:14 55:18	62:5 180:14	veteran 51:11
56:3 57:17	uva 25:8 26:16	51:18 52:13
63:2,3 65:3,14	26:21	vickery 1:23
65:20,24 66:7	v	2:21 8:9 218:3
67:10,20 68:1		218:21
68:3 85:17		video 1:13 2:11
116:23 205:12	105.20	7:9
	ups 205:15,17 ureter 32:9 urinary 27:14 53:19 81:20 84:20,21 90:19 90:21 91:4 97:15 urologic 26:16 26:23 29:1,5 55:17 210:8,8 urologists 55:13,16 urology 26:1,1 26:9,15,16,20 28:23 29:8 34:7,10,23 urothelial 27:22 32:8 41:20 43:4,5,6 54:23,24 55:7 124:4 202:24 usdoj.gov 3:21 3:22 use 20:23 42:21 46:15 48:20 49:14 55:18 56:3 57:17 63:2,3 65:3,14 65:20,24 66:7 67:10,20 68:1 68:3 85:17	57:21 43:3 46:14,23 ups 205:15,17 ureter 32:9 urinary 27:14 53:19 81:20 58:11,18 59:14 84:20,21 90:19 76:13 91:18 90:21 91:4 97:8,8 118:5 97:15 127:4 134:22 136:1 154:2 160:15 161:12 26:23 29:1,5 160:15 161:12 55:17 210:8,8 162:19 166:15 173:20 174:13 179:8,16 203:11 203:11 usepa 131:19 uses 38:14 59:10 10 37:15 48:4 56:6 100:5 107:19 143:16 166:2 198:23 205:13 205:13 use 20:23 42:21 46:15 48:20 49:14 55:18 49:14 55:18 62:5 180:14 40:25 20,24 66:7 67:10,20 68:1 68:3 85:17 78:20

		107.12.20	44.0.40.7
videoconfere	waived 215:23	187:12,20	44:8,12 48:7
52:18	wallace 3:5 5:5	188:17 190:12	56:1 72:23
videographer	8:1,1 21:20	192:2,6,10	73:11,18 74:20
4:4 7:3,6 8:5	22:4,10 34:12	195:5,22 196:6	75:17 76:11,12
87:3,7 129:5	36:3 37:22	198:16 199:17	76:18 80:18
130:8 192:13	38:4 40:2,16	200:8,18,21	91:3 93:10
192:16 215:20	45:5 46:17	204:8,23 205:8	94:4,7,8,12
videotaped	47:1,14 49:18	206:11,21	95:10 161:7,14
52:18	49:22 50:22	207:3 208:9	161:20 174:21
view 52:12	51:5,12,20	210:15 212:1	way 83:8 94:6
viewpoint	55:15 59:3	213:15 214:5	111:4 152:17
53:12 205:2	60:1,22 61:12	214:14 215:12	166:1
206:15,24	64:21 65:17,23	215:17	we've 215:10
viewpoints	69:1 71:15	want 11:5 31:3	weakens 66:18
205:1,11	76:23 79:5,8	62:17 82:6	weaknesses
vinyl 41:8	80:4 83:4 84:3	83:22 109:2	70:7
176:14,17	85:5,23 86:23	147:1 178:16	web 197:16
virginia 2:23	87:16,21 88:1	184:22 185:2	website 97:24
7:11 9:8 25:4	88:4,8,12,19	198:18 199:1,4	weigh 126:23
25:17 218:2,5	91:5,13 92:16	202:21,23	126:23 127:10
218:22	94:17 97:3	203:3,13	153:17,24
vitae 23:20	98:15 99:20	210:16	weighed 127:23
vlaanderen	100:23 101:4	wanted 42:6,19	128:4,20 174:7
6:18 114:2,8	104:12 108:12	wants 63:15	174:9
114:13,24	108:19,22	199:15	weighing 149:7
voicemails 15:5	109:1 111:2	war 177:4	weight 173:19
15:17 16:4	113:12 115:3	ward 4:8	173:24
volumes 6:11	122:20 127:2	washington	weitz 36:1
98:3 154:14	127:12 128:2	3:19 25:21	wells 138:9,12
W	129:2 131:10	26:9	went 56:12
w 3:7	139:23 148:23	water 1:7 5:16	wide 104:23
	153:20 161:3	5:20,23 6:3,7	105:3 106:3
wait 99:14	163:16 165:23	7:12 19:13	124:22
	166:14 177:22	41:4 42:12	

[wider - yu] Page 56

wider 66:17	200:17 202:16	worker 6:17	164:19 165:6
68:14 124:24	204:19 206:9	114:4	xylene 164:14
125:1	208:3,15	workers 5:22	165:12
williams 15:21	211:18 212:13	6:3,7,15 94:1	y
wise 181:14	214:4,13 215:7	97:16 103:5,10	y 37:9 62:9,20
wish 199:10	215:18 218:6	104:4 107:9	yeah 31:7
witness 8:10	witnesses 5:12	110:3 116:13	52:23 57:11
17:3 22:1 34:4	19:6 36:10	117:23 118:4	68:10,16 73:7
34:13 35:6	71:12	118:15 119:19	82:18 96:4
40:3,17 45:6,9	women 123:18	120:1 132:11	116:17 129:2
46:18 47:2,15	124:7 141:7	132:21 140:22	137:12,14,24
49:23 50:23	158:9 159:7	141:12 142:9	150:9,17 152:2
51:6,13,21	170:22 173:6	143:1,16	157:22 166:10
55:16 60:23	wonderful 24:2	144:11 160:10	181:23,23
61:13 64:22	wong 169:19	161:1,10	188:10 190:23
65:24 69:2	word 48:21	165:10	192:3,9 196:1
71:16 76:24	67:10,20	working 96:8	208:3 213:19
81:13 83:5	116:23 155:19	184:24 189:5	year 37:18
85:6,24 88:7	work 9:13 17:1	works 19:20	81:18 84:17
91:6,14 92:17	17:10 18:22	61:6 196:10	103:6 159:23
94:19 97:4	28:23 35:6	world 177:4	188:5 189:7,9
98:16 99:21	96:5 110:1	worst 185:21	205:16
104:13 111:3	147:21 160:20	written 30:10	years 18:2
113:13 115:4	179:11 180:23	59:23 189:1	33:16 54:8
127:3,13 128:3	181:3 182:15	196:13	90:12 159:7
131:11 139:24	183:16 191:17	wrong 64:17	169:12
148:24 153:21	193:19 194:8	wrote 139:6	yesterday
161:4 163:17	196:17,18	X	12:24 13:3
165:24 166:15	worked 17:6	x 62:9,19,22	yield 92:2
187:13,21	34:13 35:17	167:17	yu 37:9 166:10
188:18 190:13	72:21 73:6	xie 6:20 121:3	167:2,20 197:7
192:9,11	93:8 104:5	162:24 163:13	199:21 215:10
195:16 196:11	107:18 185:12	163:23 164:5	177.21 213.10
198:18 200:9	193:20	100.20 101.0	

[zina - zoom] Page 57

Z

zina 4:9 87:6 **zip** 138:5,9 **zoom** 4:6 8:5 87:6

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 30

- (e) Review By the Witness; Changes.
- (1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
- (A) to review the transcript or recording; and
- (B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.
- (2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted

fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions'
confidentiality and security policies and practices
should be directed to Veritext's Client Services
Associates indicated on the cover of this document or
at www.veritext.com.